THIS FILING IS

Item 1: An Initial (Original) Submission OR Resubmission No.



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT
FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of
Major Electric Utilities, Licensees
and Others and Supplemental
Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in triminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Public Service Company of New Hampshire

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities, Licensees, and Others Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- 1. one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- 2. 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,

- 3. 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- 4. 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

- a. Submit FERC Form Nos. 1 and 3-Q electronically through the eCollection portal at https://eCollection.ferc.gov, and according to the specifications in the Form 1 and 3-Q taxonomies.
- b. The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q fillings.
- c. Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Federal Énergy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE

Washington, DC 20426

d. For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- a. Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b. Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

 Schedules
 Pages

 Comparative Balance Sheet
 110-113

 Statement of Income
 114-117

 Statement of Retained Earnings
 118-119

 Statement of Cash Flows
 120-121

 Notes to Financial Statements
 122-123

e. The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of [COMPANY NAME] for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of [DATE], we have also reviewed schedules [NAME OF SCHEDULES] of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases." The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- f. Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at https://www.ferc.gov/ferc-online/ferc-o
- g. Federal, State, and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from https://www.ferc.gov/general-information-0/electric-industry-forms.

IV. When to Submit

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

- a. FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and
- b. FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,168 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 168 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- I. Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.
- II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- III. Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses
- VII. For any resubmissions, please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- X. Schedule specific instructions are found in the applicable taxonomy and on the applicable blank rendered form.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tarifft. "Self" means the respondent.

FNO - Firm Network Service for Others. "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.

LFP - for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.

NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.

- OS Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.
- AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

- I. Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization
- II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

- Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:
- 3. 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined:
- 4. 'Person' means an individual or a corporation;
- 5. 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- 7. 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;
- 11. "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected thereinty, the primary lines or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system and miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;

"Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered

a. 'To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."

"Sec 30

a. Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may by rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports shall be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such records shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309

The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and regulations and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field.."

GENERAL PENALTIES

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. See FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 03-07)

| | FERG FORM NO. 4 | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| FERC FORM NO. 1 REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER | | | | | |
| IDENTIFICATION | | | | | |
| 01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent | | 02 Year/ Period of Report | | | |
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | | | | |
| 03 Previous Name and Date of Change (If name changed during year) | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | |
| 04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period (Street, City, State, Zip Code) | | | | | |
| 780 North Commercial Street, Manchester, NH 03101 | | | | | |
| 5 Name of Contact Person 06 Title of Contact Person | | | | | |
| Yaul J. Parsons Manager Rev & Reg Accounting | | | | | |
| 07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip Code) | | | | | |
| 107 Selden Street, Berlin, Connecticut 06037-1616 | | | | | |
| | 09 This Report is An Original / A Resubmission | | | | |
| 08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code | (1) An Original | 10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |
| (860) 665-2740 | (2) A Resubmission | 04/15/2022 | | | |
| Annual Corporate Officer Certification | | | | | |
| The undersigned officer certifies that: | | | | | |
| I have examined this report and to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief all statements of fact contained in this report are correct statements of the business affairs of the respondent and the financial statements, and other financial information contained in this report, conform in all material respects to the Uniform System of Accounts. | | | | | |
| 01 Name | 03 Signature | 04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |

| Jay S. Buth | Jay S. Buth | 04/15/2022 | | |
|--|-------------|------------|--|--|
| 02 Title | | I | | |
| Vice President, Controller and CAO | | I | | |
| Title 18 LLS C 1001 makes it a crime for any person to knowingly and willingly to make to any Agency or Department of the United States any false ficilities or fraudulent statements as to any matter within its jurisdiction | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 1

| (2) A Resubmission |
|--------------------|
|--------------------|

LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)

Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".

| Line No. | Title of Schedule (a) | Reference Page No. (b) | Remarks (c) |
|-------------|---|---------------------------|----------------|
| | Identification | 1 | |
| | List of Schedules | 2 | |
| | General Information | 101 | |
| | Control Over Respondent | 102 | |
| | Corporations Controlled by Respondent | 103 | |
| | Officers | 104 | |
| | Directors | <u>105</u> | |
| | Information on Formula Rates | 106 | |
| | Important Changes During the Year | 108 | |
| | Comparative Balance Sheet | 110 | |
| | Statement of Income for the Year | 114 | |
|) | Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year | 118 | |
| 2 | Statement of Cash Flows | 120 | |
| 2 | Notes to Financial Statements | 122 | |
| 3 | Statement of Accum Other Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities | 122a | |
| 1 | Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep | 200 | |
| 5 | Nuclear Fuel Materials | 202 | Not Applicable |
| 3 | Electric Plant in Service | 204 | |
| 7 | Electric Plant Leased to Others | 213 | Not Applicable |
| 3 | Electric Plant Held for Future Use | 214 | |
| 9 | Construction Work in Progress-Electric | 216 | |
|) | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant | 219 | |
| 1 | Investment of Subsidiary Companies | 224 | |
| 2 | Materials and Supplies | 227 | |
| 3 | Allowances | 228 | |
| 1 | Extraordinary Property Losses | 230a | Not Applicable |
| 5 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | 230b | Not Applicable |
| 5 | Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs | 231 | |
| 7 | Other Regulatory Assets | 232 | |
| 3 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | 233 | |
| 9 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | 234 | |

| H | | <u> </u> | + |
|----|---|-------------|----------------|
| 31 | Other Paid-in Capital | 253 | |
| 32 | Capital Stock Expense | <u>254b</u> | None |
| 33 | Long-Term Debt | <u>256</u> | |
| 34 | Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax | <u>261</u> | |
| 35 | Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year | 262 | |
| 36 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | <u>266</u> | |
| 37 | Other Deferred Credits | 269 | |
| 38 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerated Amortization Property | 272 | Not Applicable |
| 39 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property | <u>274</u> | |
| 40 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other | <u>276</u> | |
| 41 | Other Regulatory Liabilities | 278 | |
| 42 | Electric Operating Revenues | 300 | |
| 43 | Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Account 457.1) | 302 | Not Applicable |
| 44 | Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules | 304 | |
| 45 | Sales for Resale | 310 | |
| 46 | Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | 320 | |
| 47 | Purchased Power | 326 | |
| 48 | Transmission of Electricity for Others | <u>328</u> | |
| 49 | Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs | <u>331</u> | Not Applicable |
| 50 | Transmission of Electricity by Others | 332 | |
| 51 | Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric | 335 | |
| 52 | Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant (Account 403, 404, 405) | <u>336</u> | |
| 53 | Regulatory Commission Expenses | 350 | |
| 54 | Research, Development and Demonstration Activities | <u>352</u> | |
| 55 | Distribution of Salaries and Wages | <u>354</u> | |
| 56 | Common Utility Plant and Expenses | <u>356</u> | Not Applicable |
| 57 | Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statements | <u>397</u> | |
| 58 | Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services | <u>398</u> | |
| 59 | Monthly Transmission System Peak Load | 400 | |
| 60 | Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load | 400a | Not Applicable |
| 61 | Electric Energy Account | <u>401a</u> | |
| 62 | Monthly Peaks and Output | 401b | |
| 63 | Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics | 402 | Not Applicable |
| 64 | Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics | <u>406</u> | Not Applicable |
| 65 | Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics | 408 | Not Applicable |
| 66 | Generating Plant Statistics Pages | 410 | Not Applicable |
| 0 | Energy Storage Operations (Large Plants) | <u>414</u> | Not Applicable |
| 67 | Transmission Line Statistics Pages | 422 | |
| 68 | Transmission Lines Added During Year | 424 | |
| 69 | Substations | 426 | |
| 70 | Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Companies | 429 | |
| 71 | Footnote Data | 450 | |
| | Stockholders' Reports (check appropriate box) | | |
| | Stockholders' Reports Check appropriate box: | | |
| | 1, | | |

| Two copies will be | submitted | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| No annual report to | o stockholders is prepared | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 2

| ame of Respondent: ublic Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|
| | | | |

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept.

Jay S. Buth, Vice President - Controller and Chief Accounting Officer

107 Selden Street

2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation. If incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If not incorporated, state that fact and give the type of organization and the date organized.

State of Incorporation: NH

Date of Incorporation: 1926-08-26
Incorporated Under Special Law:

- 3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by a receiver or trustee, give (a) name of receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when possession by
- (a) Name of Receiver or Trustee Holding Property of the Respondent:
- (b) Date Receiver took Possession of Respondent Property:
- (c) Authority by which the Receivership or Trusteeship was created
- (d) Date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased:
- 4. State the classes or utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated.

Manufacture (through August 26, 2018) and delivery of electricity in the State of New Hampshire

- 5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements?
- (1) Yes
- (2) No

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 101

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|---|---|
|---|---|---|

CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT

1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.

Name of Controlling Organization: Eversource Energy, a Massachusetts business trust and voluntary association headquartered in Boston, Massachusetts and Hartford, Connecticut, is a public utility holding company subject to regulation by the FERC under the Public Utility Company Holding Act of 2005, which wholly and directly owns the respondent.

Manner in Which Control was Held: Ownership of Common Stock

Extent of Control: 100%

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 102

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT

- 1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.
- 2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.
- 3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

Definitions

See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control.

- 2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.
 3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.
 4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

| Line No. | Name of Company Controlled (a) | Kind of Business (b) | Percent Voting Stock Owned (c) | Footnote Ref. (d) |
|-------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Properties, Inc. | Real Estate | 100% | |
| 2 | PSNH Funding LLC 3 | Special Purpose Company | 100% | |
| 3 | Connecticut Yankee Electic Company | Nuclear Electric Generation (Unit Permanently Closed) | 5% | |
| 4 | Maine Yankee Atomic Power Company | Nuclear Electric Generation (Unit Permanently Closed) | 5% | |
| 5 | Yankee Atomic Electric Company | Nuclear Electric Generation (Unit Permanently Closed) | 7% | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 103

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | |

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \beg$

PSNH Funding LLC is a special purpose company formed for the purpose of acquiring and holding Rate Reduction Bond property and certain other collateral and to issue and sell Rate Reduction Bonds FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 103

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

OFFICERS

- 1. Report below the name, title and salary for each executive officer whose salary is \$50,000 or more. An "executive officer" of a respondent includes its president, secretary, treasurer, and vice president in charge of a principal business unit, division or function (such as sales, administration or finance), and any other person who performs similar policy making functions.

 2. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show name and total remuneration of the previous incumbent, and the date the change in incumbency was made.

| Line No. | Title (a) | Name of Officer (b) | Salary for Year (c) | Date Started in Period (d) | Date Ended in Period (e) |
|-------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Chairman | James J. Judge | | | 2021-05-05 |
| 2 | Chairman | Joseph R. Nolan, Jr. | | 2021-05-05 | |
| 3 | Chief Executive Officer | Werner J. Schweiger | | | |
| 4 | President and Chief Operating Officer | Joseph A. Purington | | | 2021-09-10 |
| 5 | President and Chief Operating Officer | Douglas W. Foley | | 2021-09-10 | |
| 6 | Executive Vice President and General Counsel | Gregory B. Butler | | | |
| 7 | Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer | Philip J. Lempo | | | |
| 8 | Senior Vice President-Finance and Regulatory and Treasurer | John M. Moreira | | | |
| 9 | Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer | Jay S. Buth | | | |
| 10 | Vice President-Energy Supply | James G. Daly | | | |
| 11 | Vice President-NH Electric System Operations | Brian J. Dickie | | 2021-11-07 | |
| 12 | Vice President-Supply Chain and Property Management | Ellen M. Greim | | | |
| 13 | Secretary | Richard Morrison | | | 2021-07-09 |
| 14 | Secretary | Florence J. lacono | | 2021-07-09 | |
| 15 | Assistant Treasurer-Corporate Finance and Cash Management | Emilie G. O'Neil | | | |
| 16 | Salaries are reported in officially filed copies only. All salaries disclosed are paid by the respondent. Those salaries not disclosed are either less than the reporting threshold or are paid by Eversource Energy Service Company. | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

| | of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| | DIRECTORS | | | | | | | |
| 1. Re 2. Pro | port below the information called for concerning each director of the re vivide the principle place of business in column (b), designate member | espondent who held office at any time s of the Executive Committee in colur | during the year. Include in column nn (c), and the Chairman of the Ex | n (a), name and abbreviated titl tecutive Committee in column (| es of the directors who are officers of the res d). | pondent. | | |
| Line No. | Name (and Title) of Director (a) | Principal Busir (b | | Member of th | ne Executive Committee (c) | Chairman of the Executive Committee (d) | | |
| 1 | Gregory B. Butler (Executive Vice President and General Counsel) | 56 Prospect Street, Hartford, CT 06 | 6103 | | | | | |
| 2 | James J. Judge (Chairman) | 800 Boylston Street, Boston, MA 02 | 2199 | | | | | |
| 3 | b) Joseph R. Nolan, Jr. (Chairman) | 800 Boylston Street, Boston, MA 02 | 2199 | | | | | |
| | Philip J. Lembo (Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer | 800 Boylston Street, Boston, MA 02 | 2199 | | | | | |
| 5 | Werner J. Schweiger (Chief Executive Officer) | 107 Selden Street, Berlin, CT 0603 | 7 | | | | | |
| 6 | The Company does not have an executive committee. | | | | | | | |
| FERC FO | DRM No. 1 (ED. 12-95) | | Page 105 | | | | | |
| | of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | |
| | | | FOOTNOTE DA | ATA | | | | |
| (a) Con | cept: NameAndTitleOfDirector | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | dge resigned as a Director, effective May 5, 2021. cept: NameAndTitleOfDirector | | | | | | | |
| Joseph R. N | Nolan, Jr. was elected a Director, effective May 5, 2021. RM No. 1 (ED. 12-95) | | | | | | | |
| FERG FC | JKW NO. 1 (ED. 12-99) | | Page 105 | | | | | |
| | of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | |
| | | | INFORMATION ON FORM | MULA RATES | | | | |
| Does th | ne respondent have formula rates? | | | Yes No | | | | |
| 1. P | lease list the Commission accepted formula rates including FERC Rat | e Schedule or Tariff Number and FEF | RC proceeding (i.e. Docket No) acc | cepting the rate(s) or changes i | n the accepted rate. | | | |
| Line N | o. FERC Rate Sche | edule or Tariff Number (a) | | FERC Proceeding (b) | | | | |
| 1 | ISO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II, S | chedule 21-ES | | ER03-1247, ER05-1117, ER | 21-1295 | | | |
| 2 | ISO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II, S | chedule 20A-ES | | ER05-754, ER18-132 | | | | |
| 3 | ISO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II, Attachment F RT04-2, ER04-116, ER05-374, ER20-2054, ER20-2572, ER21-1130 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire (New England Hydro Lease Corporation) | | | | EL87-386 | | | |
| 5 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire, Rate Schedule FERC No. 127 (Hudson Light and Power Department) | | | | ER88-218, ER09-1764 | | | |
| 6 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire Rate Schedule FERC No. 127 (Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company) | | | | ER88-218, ER09-1764 | | | |
| 7 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire Rate Schedule FERC No. 127 (New Hampshire Transmission LLC) | | | | ER88-218, ER09-1764 | | | |
| 8 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire, Rate Schedule FER | RC No. 127 (Taunton Municipal Lighti | ing Plant) | ER88-218, ER09-1764 | | | | |
| 9 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire Original Service Ag | reement RFA-PSNH-001 (NECEC Tra | ansmission LLC) | ER21-1151 | | | | |
| FERC FO | ERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08) Page 106 | | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES - FERC Rate Schedule/Tariff Number FERC Proceeding | | | | | | | |
| Yes | | | | | | | |

2. If yes, provide a listing of such filings as contained on the Commission's eLibrary website.

Does the respondent file with the Commission annual (or more frequent)

filings containing the inputs to the formula rate(s)?

| Line No. | Accession No. (a) | Document Date / Filed Date (b) | Docket No. (c) | Description (d) | Formula Rate FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff Number (e) |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | 20200731-5265 | 07/31/2020 | RT04-2-000, ER09-1532-000 | Annual New England Participating Transmission Owners Administrative Regional Network Service Information Filing | ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Attachment F |
| 2 | 20210730-5314 | 07/30/2021 | RT04-2-000, ER09-1532-000 | Annual New England Participating Transmission Owners Administrative Regional Network Service Information Filing | ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Attachment F |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Page 106a

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | 04/15/2022 | End of: 2021/ Q4 |

INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES - Formula Rate Variances

- 1. If a respondent does not submit such filings then indicate in a footnote to the applicable Form 1 schedule where formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in the Form 1.
- 2. The footnote should provide a narrative description explaining how the "rate" (or billing) was derived if different from the reported amount in the Form 1.
- 3. The footnote should explain amounts excluded from the ratebase or where labor or other allocation factors, operating expenses, or other items impacting formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in Form 1 schedule amounts.
- 4. Where the Commission has provided guidance on formula rate inputs, the specific proceeding should be noted in the footnote.

| Line No. | Page No(s). (a) | Schedule (b) | Column (c) | Line No. |
|----------|--------------------|--|---------------|----------|
| 1 | 110-111 | Comp Balance Sheet (Assets and Other Debt) | С | 3 |
| 2 | 204-207 | Electric Plant In Service (Acct 101 - 103 and 106) | b, g | 58 |
| 3 | 219 | Accum Provision for Depr of Electric (Account 108) | b | 25 |
| 4 | 227 | Materials and Supplies | С | 8 |
| 5 | 234 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | b, c | 18 |
| 6 | 262-263 | Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year | i | 24 |
| 7 | 266 | Accum Deferred Investment Tax Credit (Account 255) | h | 8 |
| 8 | 320-323 | Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | b | 112 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Page 106b

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report (1) An (2) A R | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|-------------------------------|---|
|--|-------------------------------|---|

IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR

Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "none," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears.

- 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired, if acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact.
- 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorizing the transaction, and reference to Commission authorization.
- 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission.
- 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other condition. State name of Commission authorizing lease and give reference to such authorization.
- 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any such arrangements, etc.
- 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of securities or assumption of liabilities or guarantees including issuance of short-term debt and commercial paper having a maturity of one year or less. Give reference to FERC or State Commission authorization, as appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarantee.
- Changes in articles of incorporation or amendments to charter: Explain the nature and purpose of such changes or amendments.
- 8. State the estimated annual effect and nature of any important wage scale changes during the year.
- 6. State the data and a mind a materially important legal proceedings pending at the end in year, and the results of any such proceedings culminated during the year.
- 10. Describe briefly any materially important transactions of the respondent not disclosed elsewhere in this report in which an officer, director, security holder reported on Pages 104 or 105 of the Annual Report Form No. 1, voting trustee, associated company or known associate of

| 12 13 | any of these persons was a party or in which any such person had a material interest. (Reserved.) If the important changes during the year relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to stockholders are applicable in every respect and furnish the data required by Instructions 1 to 11 above, such notes may be included on this page. Describe fully any changes in officers, directors, major security holders and voting powers of the respondent that may have occurred during the reporting period. In the event that the respondent participates in a cash management program(s) and its proprietary capital ratio is less than 30 percent, and the extent to which the respondent has amounts loaned or money advanced to its parent, subsidiary, or affiliated companies through a cash management program(s). Additionally, please describe plans, if any to regain at least a 30 percent proprietary ratio. |
|----------|---|
| | |
| | None |
| | For the quarter ended December 31, 2021, PSNH did not assume any obligations as a guarantor of another's performance. The amount of short-term borrowings that may be incurred by PSNH is subject to periodic approval by the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission ("NHPUC"). Under applicable provisions issued by the NHPUC on December 17, 2010, PSNH is allowed to incur short-term debt not to exceed \$408.0 million, which reflects 10 percent of Net Plant of approximately \$3.5 allion as of December 31, 2021, plus \$50 million. PSNH, Everoscource parent, CLSP, NSTAR Gea, Sac Richa and Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut are parties to a five-year \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility. The revolving credit facility serves to backstop Eversource parent's \$2.00 billion commercial paper program. The facility is governed by borrowing sub-limits such that PSNH may draw up to \$300 million. As of September 30, 2021, PSNH had no borrowings outstanding under this facility. |
| | PSNH has uncommitted line of credit agreements totaling \$300 million, which expire on May 12, 2022. There were no borrowings outstanding on the uncommitted line of credit agreements as of December 31, 2021. |
| | As of December 31, 2021, PSNH had \$66.5 million in inter-company borrowings outstanding from Eversource parent. |
| | On March 1, 2021, PSNH repaid the \$122.0 million 4.05% First Mortgage Bonds, Series Q on the par call date in advance of the June 1, 2021 maturity date. |
| | On June 1, 2021, PSNH repaid the \$160.0 million 3.20% First Mortgage Bonds, Series R on the par call date in advance of the September 1, 2021 maturity date. |
| | On June 15, 2021, PSNH issued \$350.0 million of its 2.20 percent First Mortgage Bonds, Series V, due 2031. The proceeds, net of issuance costs, were used to refinance short-term debt including short-term debt used to redeem PSNH Series R First Mortgage Bonds, fund capital expenditures and working capital. |
| | None |
| | |

Estimated Annual Effect and Nature of Important Wage Scale Changes

| 36 | iny | Gro | up | Effe | ctive Date Nu | mber of Ge | neral Wage IncreaseEsti | mated Annualized |
|----|----------|-----|----------|------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| | - | | | | | Employees | Percent | Cost of Increase* |
| | | IBE | W & USWA | 06/0 | 11/21 | 3.0 | 0% | |
| 48 | ampshire | | | | | | | |

For a discussion of materially important legal proceedings, see Page 123, Notes to Financial Statements, Note 13, Commitments and Contingencies

None

N/A

Changes in the officers of the respondent during the period have been reported on page 104 and the corresponding footnotes thereto. Changes in the directors of the respondent during the period have been reported on page 105 and the corresponding footnotes thereto. There were no changes in the majority security holders and voting powers during the period.

The Public Service Company of New Hampshire proprietary capital ratio is greater than 30 percent.

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 108-109

This report is:

| | Respondent: ervice Company of New Hampshire | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | COMPA | | | | |
| Line No. | | | ar End of Quarter/Year Balance (c) | Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d) | |
| 1 | UTILITY PLANT | | | | |
| 2 | Utility Plant (101-106, 114) | 200 | | 4,416,481,778 | 4,110,572,678 |
| 3 | Construction Work in Progress (107) | 200 | | 128,097,319 | ^ຝ 97,798,961 |
| 4 | TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3) | | | 4,544,579,097 | 4,208,371,639 |
| 5 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (108, 110, 111, 115) | 200 | | 924,333,124 | 860,549,443 |

202

3,620,245,973

3,347,822,196

Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., and Fab. (120.1)

Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)

| 8 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock Account (120.2) | | | |
|----------------|--|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 9 | Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3) | | | |
| 10 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | |
| 11 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | |
| 12 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel Assemblies (120.5) | 202 | | |
| 13 | Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less 12) | | | |
| 14 | Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13) | | 3,620,245,973 | 3,347,822,196 |
| 15 | Utility Plant Adjustments (116) | | | |
| 16 | Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117) | | | |
| 17 | OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS | | | |
| 18 | Nonutility Property (121) | | 3,430,683 | 3,889,816 |
| 19 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122) | | 248,744 | 223,462 |
| 20 | Investments in Associated Companies (123) | | | |
| 21 | Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1) | 224 | 3,761,484 | 3,644,605 |
| 23 | Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | 228 | | |
| 24 | Other Investments (124) | | 4,005,273 | 4,202,027 |
| 25 | Sinking Funds (125) | | | |
| 26 | Depreciation Fund (126) | | | |
| 27 | Amortization Fund - Federal (127) | | | |
| 28 | Other Special Funds (128) | | | |
| 29 | Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129) | | | |
| 30 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175) | | | |
| 31 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedges (176) | | | |
| 32 | TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines 18-21 and 23-31) | | 10,948,696 | 11,512,986 |
| 33 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS | | | |
| 34 | Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (130) | | | |
| 35 | Cash (131) | | | |
| 36 | Special Deposits (132-134) | | 255,319 | 255,271 |
| 37 | Working Fund (135) | | | |
| 38 | Temporary Cash Investments (136) | | | |
| 39 | Notes Receivable (141) | | | |
| 40 | Customer Accounts Receivable (142) | | 83,610,024 | 92,295,330 |
| 41 | Other Accounts Receivable (143) | | 71,014,300 | 44,217,211 |
| 42 | (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCredit (144) | | 24,330,538 | 17,157,201 |
| 43 | Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (145) | | | |
| 44 | Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (146) | | 17,166,746 | 10,928,325 |
| 45 | Fuel Stock (151) | 227 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 227 | 0 | 0 |
| 46 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) | 221 | | |
| 46 47 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) | 227 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | 0 25,190,196 | 0 22,122,526 |
| 47 | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) | 227 | | 22,122,526 |
| 47 | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) | 227 227 | 25,190,196 | 22,122,526 0 |
| 47 48 49 | Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) Merchandise (155) | 227 227 227 | 25,190,196 0 | 0 22,122,526 0 0 |

| 53 | (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances | 228 | | |
|----|---|------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 54 | Stores Expense Undistributed (163) | 227 | 20,554 | 20,634 |
| 55 | Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1) | | | |
| 56 | Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3) | | | |
| 57 | Prepayments (165) | | ^(a) 18,430,135 | [©] 42,306,596 |
| 58 | Advances for Gas (166-167) | | | |
| 59 | Interest and Dividends Receivable (171) | | 668,820 | 458,768 |
| 60 | Rents Receivable (172) | | 60,470 | 84,602 |
| 61 | Accrued Utility Revenues (173) | | 53,936,944 | 46,040,556 |
| 62 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (174) | | | |
| 63 | Derivative Instrument Assets (175) | | | |
| 64 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets (175) | | | |
| 65 | Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176) | | | |
| 66 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176) | | | |
| 67 | Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 through 66) | | 246,742,692 | 246,258,532 |
| 68 | DEFERRED DEBITS | | | |
| 69 | Unamortized Debt Expenses (181) | | 8,626,773 | 6,371,623 |
| 70 | Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1) | 230a | | |
| 71 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2) | 230b | | |
| 72 | Other Regulatory Assets (182.3) | 232 | 746,985,682 | 973,331,656 |
| 73 | Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183) | | 85,919 | 79,497 |
| 74 | Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation Charges 183.1) | | | |
| 75 | Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (183.2) | | | |
| 76 | Clearing Accounts (184) | | 358,459 | 266,383 |
| 77 | Temporary Facilities (185) | | | |
| 78 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186) | 233 | 45,034,033 | 30,482,799 |
| 79 | Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187) | | | |
| 80 | Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188) | 352 | | |
| 81 | Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189) | | [©] 1,999,317 | ^a 3,205,814 |
| 82 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190) | 234 | [©] 154,789,051 | [@] 188,857,833 |
| 83 | Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191) | | | |
| 84 | Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83) | | 957,879,234 | 1,202,595,605 |
| 85 | TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84) | | 4,835,816,595 | 4,808,189,319 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 110-111

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | , | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | FOOTNOTE DATA | \ | | | | |
| (a) Concept: Prepayments | | | | | | | |
| Note that at December 31, 2021, the total Prepayment | s balance in Account 165 includes transmission related prepayn | nents of the following amounts: | | | | | |
| | \$ | 250,129 dr. | | | | | |
| repaid Insurance | | 2,245 dr. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Prepaid Other | | 66,776 dr. | | | | | |
| Prepaid Other Prepaid Agency Fees | | | | | | | |
| Prepaid Insurance Prepaid Other Prepaid Agency Fees Prepaid Property Tax | TOTAL\$ | 66,776 dr. | | | | | |

| | Annual Report of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF I | IEW HAMPSHIRE | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| | Year Ended December 31, 2021 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (According to the Control of the | | | |
| | Beginning | int 190) | | |
| | Balance | Activity | Ending Balance | |
| Account 190DGO | | | | |
| ASC 740 Gross-Up (FAS 109) | 84,568,779 | (2,730,341) | 81,838,438 | |
| Account 190DK0 | | | | |
| ASC 740 (FASB 109) | 3,870,438 | (471,713) | 3,398,725 | |
| Account 190GN0 | | | | |
| ASC 740 (FASB 109) | 20,626,780 | (1,547,580) | 19,079,200 | |
| Account 190IT0 | | | | |
| ASC 740 ITC - Non Gen (FAS 109) | 24,468 | (1,118) | 23,350 | |
| ASC 740 ITC - Generation (FAS 109) | _ | | _ | |
| Sub Total Account 190IT | 24,468 | (1,118) | 23,350 | |
| Account 190CP0 | , | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| Comprehensive Income | 284,966 | (293,279) | (8,313) | |
| Account 190080 | | (===,===) | (4,4.4) | |
| State NOL Reclass | | _ | _ | |
| Account 190000 | | | | |
| Tax Credit Carryforward | | | | |
| Bad Debts | | 2,008,222 | 2,784,469 | |
| Employee Benefits | 52,352,547 | (42,223,847) | | |
| | | | 10,128,700 | |
| Regulatory Deferrals | 9,889,282 | 9,787,758 | 19,677,040 | |
| Other | 16,464,325 | 1,403,116 | 17,867,441 | |
| Sub-total Account 19000 | 79,482,402 | (29,024,751) | 50,457,651 | |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL Account 190 | 188,857,833 | (34,068,782) | 154,789,051 | |
| Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes a trans | smission related component of \$35,686,436. | | | |
| Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Reserve f | or Disputed Transactions) includes a transmission related component of \$0 | | | |
| Information on Formula Rates: | | | | |
| Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. | | | | |
| Calculated per company records and in accordance with schedule 21-Es, Attachment in under ISO New England Inc. | | | | |
| Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. See page 106 line 1. | | | | |
| Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25. | | | | |
| (d) Concept: ConstructionWorkInProgress | | | | |
| Schedule Page: 110 Line No.: 3 Column: d | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Information on Formula Rates: | | | | |
| Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Tr | ansmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. | | | |
| Reference Page 106 line 1. | | | | |
| (e) Concept: Prepayments | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Note that at December 31, 2020, the total Prepayments balance in Account 165 includes transmission related prepayments | | | | |
| Prepaid Federal Income Tax \$ | 943,767 dr. | | | |
| Prepaid Insurance | 221,750 dr. | | | |
| Prepaid Other | 2,494 dr. | | | |
| Prepaid Agency Fees | 44,368 dr. | | | |
| Prepaid Property Tax | 9,649,311 dr. | | | |
| Prepaid Payroll | 190 dr. | | | |
| Prepaid N.H Business Profits | 401,673 dr. | | | |
| TOTAL\$ | 11,263,553 dr. | | | |
| (f) Concept: UnamortizedLossOnReacquiredDebt | | | | |
| Note that at December 31, 2020, the total Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt balance in Account 189 includes a tran | amission related component of \$4 393 603 | | | |
| | smission related component of \$1,265,002. | | | |
| (g) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes | | | | |
| Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes | a transmission related component of \$33,054,547. | | | |
| Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Res | erve for Disputed Transactions) includes a transmission related componen | of \$0. | | |
| Information on Formula Rates: | | | | |
| Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Tr See page 106 line 1. | ansmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. | | | |
| Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25. | | | | |
| | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 110-111

| | f Respondent: ervice Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|-------------|--|--|------------------|--|---|-----|
| | COMPAR | ATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES A | ND OTHER CREDITS | S) | | |
| Line No. | Title of Account (a) | Ref. Page No. (b) | Current Ye | ear End of Quarter/Year Balance (c) | Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d) | |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | | | |
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | 250 | | 301 | | 301 |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | 250 | | | | |
| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | | | |
|----|---|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| 6 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | | 127,999,706 | 127,999,706 |
| 7 | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | 253 | 960,134,145 | 800,134,144 |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | 252 | | |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | 254 | | |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | 254b | | |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) | 118 | 505,842,329 | 616,420,273 |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1) | 118 | (1,285,979) | (1,402,858) |
| 13 | (Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217) | 250 | | |
| 14 | Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) (218) | | | |
| 15 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219) | 122(a)(b) | 22,381 | (612,173) |
| 16 | Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15) | | 1,592,712,883 | 1,542,539,393 |
| 17 | LONG-TERM DEBT | | | |
| 18 | Bonds (221) | 256 | 1,175,000,000 | 1,107,000,000 |
| 19 | (Less) Reaquired Bonds (222) | 256 | | |
| 20 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | 256 | 478,907,886 | 522,117,621 |
| 21 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | 256 | 0 | |
| 22 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225) | | 518,606 | 801,481 |
| 23 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Debit (226) | | 3,059,107 | 2,360,042 |
| 24 | Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23) | | 1,651,367,385 | 1,627,559,060 |
| 25 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| 26 | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227) | | 872,252 | 1,008,053 |
| 27 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1) | | | |
| 28 | Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2) | | 9,242,032 | 10,871,294 |
| 29 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3) | | 35,605,062 | 190,459,159 |
| 30 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (228.4) | | 5,375,754 | 6,226,277 |
| 31 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | | 1,100,000 | |
| 32 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities | | | |
| 33 | Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges | | | |
| 34 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | | 4,655,102 | 4,445,642 |
| 35 | Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 through 34) | | 56,850,202 | 213,010,425 |
| 36 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | | |
| 37 | Notes Payable (231) | | | |
| 38 | Accounts Payable (232) | | 166,381,638 | 132,610,973 |
| 39 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | | 110,600,000 | 46,300,000 |
| 40 | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234) | | 43,500,063 | 43,376,016 |
| 41 | Customer Deposits (235) | | 7,208,261 | 7,777,197 |
| 42 | Taxes Accrued (236) | 262 | 2,284,889 | 2,232,555 |
| 43 | Interest Accrued (237) | | 9,792,445 | 11,651,728 |
| 44 | Dividends Declared (238) | | | |
| 45 | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | | | |
| 46 | Matured Interest (240) | | | |
| 47 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | | 20,548 | 118,650 |
| 48 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) | | 37,151,551 | 33,546,867 |

| 49 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243) | | 318,006 | 306,212 |
|----|--|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 50 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | |
| 51 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities | | | |
| 52 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | |
| 53 | (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities-Hedges | | | |
| 54 | Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 through 53) | | 377,257,401 | 277,920,198 |
| 55 | DEFERRED CREDITS | | | |
| 56 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | 900,919 | 373,995 |
| 57 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) | 266 | 86,212 | 90,341 |
| 58 | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) | | | |
| 59 | Other Deferred Credits (253) | 269 | 7,973,594 | 11,134,651 |
| 60 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | 278 | 457,246,554 | 410,441,913 |
| 61 | Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257) | | | |
| 62 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(281) | 272 | | |
| 63 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282) | | ² 472,890,101 | ©446,440,808 |
| 64 | Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283) | | [©] 218,531,344 | ^{td} 278,678,535 |
| 65 | Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) | | 1,157,628,724 | 1,147,160,243 |
| 66 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQUITY (lines 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65) | | 4,835,816,595 | 4,808,189,319 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 112-113

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty

Note at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 282 includes a transmission related component of \$204,197,985.

(b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther

Schedule Page: 276 Line No.: 19 Column: k

Annual Report of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year Ended December 31,2021
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 283)

| | Beginning Balance | Activity | Ending Balance |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Account 283 DG | | · | • |
| ASC 740 Gross-Up | \$ (8,583,298) | \$ 326,452 | \$ (8,256,846) |
| Account 283DK0 | | | |
| FAS 109 Regulatory Asset | 11,127,081 | (4,243,887) | 6,883,194 |
| Account 283GN0 | | | |
| FAS 109 - Generation | 49,269,816 | (4,164,008) | 45,105,808 |
| Account 283GN1 | | | |
| ADIT - Generation | (206,441,966) | 16,485,778 | (189,956,188) |
| Account 283990 | | | |
| Employee Benefits | (1,685,229) | 1,005,213 | (680,016) |
| Property Taxes | (5,833,357) | (443,215) | (6,276,572) |
| Regulatory Deferrals | (99,315,371) | 50,816,724 | (48,498,647) |
| Other | (17,216,211) | 364,134 | (16,852,077) |
| Sub-Total Account 28399 | (124,050,168) | 51,742,856 | (72,307,312) |
| TOTAL ACCOUNT 283 | \$ (278,678,535) | \$ 60,147,191 | \$ (218,531,344) |

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$7,025,482.

(c) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$8,832,960.

(d) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$8,832,960.

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

| (2) A Resubmission | Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--------------------|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|--------------------|---|--|----------------------------|---|

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Quarterl

- 1. Report in column (c) the current year to date balance. Column (c) equals the total of adding the data in column (g) plus the data in column (i) plus the data in column (d) similar data for the previous year. This information is reported in the annual filing only.
- 2. Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year.
- 3. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (k) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter.
- 4. Report in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function, in column (j) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (l) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter.
- 5. If additional columns are needed, place them in a footnote.

Annual or Quarterly if applicable

- 6. Do not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f)
- 7. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over Lines 2 thru 26 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- 8. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 9. Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof.
- 10. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.
- 11. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 12. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122.
- 13. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.
- 14. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.
- 15. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a footnote to this schedule.

| Line No. | Title of Account (a) | (Ref.) Page No. (b) | Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (c) | Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d) | Current 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (e) | Prior 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (f) | Electric Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g) | Electric Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h) | Gas Utiity Current Year to Date (in dollars) | Gas Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) | Other Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k) | Other Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) |
|-------------|---|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Operating Revenues (400) | 300 | 1,177,173,720 | 1,078,996,721 | | | 1,177,173,720 | 1,078,996,721 | | | | |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | 320 | 543,648,589 | 537,262,943 | | | 543,648,589 | 537,262,943 | | | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 320 | 87,162,900 | 74,696,455 | | | 87,162,900 | 74,696,455 | | | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expense (403) | 336 | 125,263,163 | 101,981,136 | | | 125,263,163 | 101,981,136 | | | | |
| 7 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | 336 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336 | 561,121 | 2,127,982 | | | 561,121 | 2,127,982 | | | | |
| 9 | Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406) | 336 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407.2) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | 86,831,699 | 52,804,459 | | | 86,831,699 | 52,804,459 | | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | 262 | 91,355,788 | 81,855,839 | | | 91,355,788 | 81,855,839 | | | | |
| 15 | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1) | 262 | 42,269,952 | 19,772,454 | | | 42,269,952 | 19,772,454 | | | | |
| 16 | Income Taxes - Other (409.1) | 262 | 10,426,543 | 3,975,869 | | | 10,426,543 | 3,975,869 | | | | |
| 17 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | 234, 272 | 92,086,990 | 69,377,485 | | | 92,086,990 | 69,377,485 | | | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Cr. (411.1) | 234, 272 | 106,340,667 | 62,266,498 | | | 106,340,667 | 62,266,498 | | | | |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4) | 266 | (4,129) | (4,129) | | | (4,129) | (4,129) | | | | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | 1 | 1 | 1 | | I. | 1 | 1 | 1 | i i |
|----|--|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------|-------------|---|-----|
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24) | | 973,261,949 | 881,583,995 | | 973,261,949 | 881,583,995 | | |
| 27 | Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) | | 203,911,771 | 197,412,726 | | 203,911,771 | 197,412,726 | | |
| 28 | Other Income and Deductions | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Other Income | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Nonutilty Operating Income | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415) | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | (Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work (416) | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417) | | (1,544) | | | | | | |
| 34 | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) | | 36,019 | 23,395 | | | | | |
| 35 | Nonoperating Rental Income (418) | | 51,298 | 60,010 | | | | | |
| 36 | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | 119 | 117,245 | 95,255 | | | | | |
| 37 | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | | 2,385,065 | 2,391,332 | | | | | |
| 38 | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1) | | ^(a) 1,619,636 | ^(a) 4,182,526 | | | | | |
| 39 | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | | 1,911,651 | 1,982,477 | | | | | |
| 40 | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) | | 121,035 | | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | 6,168,367 | 8,688,205 | | | | | |
| 42 | Other Income Deductions | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | | 196,942 | | | | | | |
| 44 | Miscellaneous Amortization (425) | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Donations (426.1) | | 133,690 | 64,039 | | | | | |
| 46 | Life Insurance (426.2) | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Penalties (426.3) | | 194 | 2,796 | | | | | |
| 48 | Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4) | | 886,400 | 807,022 | | | | | |
| 49 | Other Deductions (426.5) | | [©] 592,011 | <u>«</u> (620,370) | | | | | |
| 50 | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | 1,809,237 | 253,487 | | | | | |
| 51 | Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) | 262 | 8,502 | (347,824) | | | | | |
| 53 | Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) | 262 | 821,745 | 472,642 | | | | | |
| 54 | Income Taxes-Other (409.2) | 262 | 397,550 | 144,163 | | | | | |
| 55 | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) | 234, 272 | 113,539 | 576,971 | | | | | |
| 56 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Cr. (411.2) | 234, 272 | 369,873 | 399,189 | | | | | |
| 57 | Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5) | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) | | 971,463 | 446,763 | | | | | |
| 60 | Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) | | 3,387,667 | 7,987,955 | | | | | |
| 61 | Interest Charges | | | | | | | | |

| 62 | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | | 35,716,681 | 36,263,030 | | | | |
|----|---|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 63 | Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) | | 2,228,970 | 2,976,247 | | | | |
| 64 | Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1) | | ⁽²⁾ 1,365,429 | ⁽⁴⁾ 1,242,087 | | | | |
| 65 | (Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) | | 282,876 | 208,789 | | | | |
| 66 | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1) | | | | | | | |
| 67 | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) | | 18,540,312 | 20,119,475 | | | | |
| 68 | Other Interest Expense (431) | | 203,496 | (189,360) | | | | |
| 69 | (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) | | ⁽⁴⁾ 811,509 | <u></u> 2,113,781 | | | | |
| 70 | Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69) | | 56,960,503 | 58,088,909 | | | | |
| 71 | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70) | | 150,338,935 | 147,311,772 | | | | |
| 72 | Extraordinary Items | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Extraordinary Income (434) | | | | | | | |
| 74 | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) | | | | | | | |
| 76 | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | 262 | | | | | | |
| 77 | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76) | | | | | | | |
| 78 | Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77) | | 150,338,935 | 147,311,772 | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 114-117

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Concept: AllowanceForOtherFundsUsedDuringConstruction | | | | | | | | |
| Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction in Account 419.1, in | ncludes a transmission related component of \$845,678. | | | | | | | |
| (b) Concept: OtherDeductions | | | | | | | | |
| Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Public Education expenses in account 426.5 includes a transmission related component of \$0. | | | | | | | | |
| (c) Concept: Amortization Of Loss On Reacquired Debt | | | | | | | | |

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt in Account428.1 includes a transmission related component of \$546,137.

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} (\underline{d}) Concept: Allowance For Borrowed Funds Used During Construction Credit \\ \end{tabular}$

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction in Account 432 includes a transmission related component of \$388,167.

(e) Concept: AllowanceForOtherFundsUsedDuringConstruction

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction in Account 419.1, includes a transmission related component of \$2,283,970.

(f) Concept: OtherDeductions

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Public Education expenses in account 426.5 includes a transmission related component of \$0.

(g) Concept: AmortizationOfLossOnReacquiredDebt

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt in Account428.1 includes a transmission related component of \$463,098.

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} $\underline{\mbox{(h)}}$ Concept: Allowance For Borrowed Funds Used During Construction Credit \\ \end{tabular}$

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction in Account 432 includes a transmission related component of \$1,075,660.

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 114-117

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | |

STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS

- 1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly report.
- Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.
 Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).
- 4. State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.

- 5. List first Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items, in that order.
- 6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
- Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown for Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.
- 8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
- 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, attach them at page 122.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Contra Primary Account Affected (b) | Current Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (c) | Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (d) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| | UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216) | | | |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Period | | 616,420,273 | 491,788,040 |
| 2 | Changes | | | |
| 3 | Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439) | | | |
| 4 | Adjustments to Retained Earnings Credit | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | |
| 10 | Adjustments to Retained Earnings Debit | | | |
| 10.1 | Impact of Credit Loss Standard | | | 300,000 |
| 15 | TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439) | | | 300,000 |
| 16 | Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1) | | 150,221,690 | 147,216,517 |
| 17 | Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436) | | | |
| 23 | Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437) | | | |
| 29 | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437) | | | |
| 30 | Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438) | | | |
| 30.1 | 301 Shares (Dividends to Parent Company) | | (260,800,000) | (22,300,000) |
| 36 | TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438) | | (260,800,000) | (22,300,000) |
| 37 | Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings | | 366 | 15,716 |
| 38 | Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37) | | 505,842,329 | 616,420,273 |
| 39 | APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215) | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215) | | | |
| | APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reserve, Federal (Acct. 215.1) | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1) (Total 45,46) | | | |
| 48 | TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216) (Total 38, 47) (216.1) | | 505,842,329 | 616,420,273 |
| | UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly) | | | |
| 49 | Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) | | (1,402,858) | (1,482,397) |
| 50 | Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1) | | 117,245 | 95,255 |
| 51 | (Less) Dividends Received (Debit) | | 366 | 15,716 |
| 52 | TOTAL other Changes in unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year | | | |
| 53 | Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52) | | (1,285,979) | (1,402,858) |

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 118-119

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| | (1) An Original | | |

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

- 1. Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.
- 2. Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet.
- 3. Operating Activities Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid.
- 4. Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to the Financial Statements. Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the

USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.

| Line No. | Description (See Instructions No.1 for explanation of codes) (a) | Current Year to Date Quarter/Year (b) | Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year (c) |
|-------------|---|--|---|
| 1 | Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities | | |
| 2 | Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117) | 150,338,935 | 147,311,772 |
| 3 | Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income: | | |
| 4 | Depreciation and Depletion | 125,824,284 | 104,109,118 |
| 5 | Amortization of (Specify) (footnote details) | | |
| 5.1 | Amortization of Debt Discount, Debt Premium and Expense | 3,311,523 | 4,009,54 |
| 5.2 | Uncollectible Epxense | 13,113,463 | 5,163,96 |
| 5.3 | Amortization of Regulatory Assets, Net | 86,831,699 | 52,804,45 |
| В | Deferred Income Taxes (Net) | (14,510,011) | 7,288,76 |
| 9 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net) | (4,129) | (4,129 |
| 10 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | (38,801,471) | (32,408,003 |
| 11 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | (3,067,591) | (3,935,387 |
| 12 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory | 3,966,190 | 2,063,52 |
| 13 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses | 19,836,089 | 28,677,10 |
| 14 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Assets | 3,501,322 | (4,080,619 |
| 15 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liabilities | 47,904,641 | (42,817,141 |
| 16 | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction | 1,619,636 | 4,182,52 |
| 17 | (Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies | 117,245 | 95,25 |
| 18 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 18.1 | Pension and PBOP (Income)/Expense, Net | (4,112,776) | (2,339,052 |
| 18.2 | Pension Contributions | | (19,500,000 |
| 18.3 | Other, Net | (51,896,002) | (26,301,533 |
| 22 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities (Total of Lines 2 thru 21) | 340,499,285 | 215,764,61 |
| 24 | Cash Flows from Investment Activities: | | |
| 25 | Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including land): | | |
| 26 | Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) | (327,998,830) | (346,479,02 |
| 27 | Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel | | |
| 28 | Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant | | |
| 29 | Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant | | |
| 30 | (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction | (1,619,636) | (4,182,526 |
| 31 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 31.1 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 34 | Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33) | (326,379,194) | (342,296,503 |
| 36 | Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d) | | |
| 37 | Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d) | | |
| 39 | Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies | | |
| 40 | Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies | | |
| 41 | Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) | | |
| 42 | Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) Associated and Subsidiary Companies | | |
| 14 | Purchase of Investment Securities (a) | (4,068,998) | (6,049,37 |
| 45 | Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a) | 4,631,532 | 7,031,60 |
| 46 | Loans Made or Purchased | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |

| ı | | | i i |
|------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 47 | Collections on Loans | | |
| 49 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables | | |
| 50 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory | | |
| 51 | Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Speculation | | |
| 52 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses | | |
| 53 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 53.1 | Other Investments, Net | | |
| 53.2 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 57 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities (Total of lines 34 thru 55) | (325,816,660) | (341,314,280) |
| 59 | Cash Flows from Financing Activities: | | |
| 60 | Proceeds from Issuance of: | | |
| 61 | Long-Term Debt (b) | 350,000,000 | 150,000,000 |
| 62 | Preferred Stock | | |
| 63 | Common Stock | | |
| 64 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 64.1 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 64.2 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies | 64,300,000 | 19,300,000 |
| 66 | Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c) | | |
| 67 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 67.1 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 67.2 | Capital Contributions from Parent | 160,000,000 | 25,000,000 |
| 70 | Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru 69) | 574,300,000 | 194,300,000 |
| 72 | Payments for Retirement of: | | |
| 73 | Long-term Debt (b) | (282,000,000) | |
| 74 | Preferred Stock | | |
| 75 | Common Stock | | |
| 76 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | |
| 76.1 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies | | |
| 76.2 | Financing Expenses | (3,017,079) | (2,987,074) |
| 76.3 | Repayment of Advances to Associated Companies | (43,209,735) | (43,209,734) |
| 78 | Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c) | | |
| 80 | Dividends on Preferred Stock | | |
| 81 | Dividends on Common Stock | (260,800,000) | (22,300,000) |
| 83 | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (Total of lines 70 thru 81) | (14,726,814) | 125,803,192 |
| 85 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | |
| 86 | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (Total of line 22, 57 and 83) | (44,189) | 253,528 |
| 88 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period | ^[2] 842,340 | ⁴⁴ 588,812 |
| 90 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period | ¹² 798,151 | ⁴⁴ 842,340 |
| | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 120-121

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |

| (a) Concept: CashAndCashEquivalents | | | | |
|--|-------|----|--|----------------------------|
| FERC PAGE NUMBER | LINE# | | TITLE OF ACCOUNT | BALANCE |
| 110 | | 35 | Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total | \$ |
| See Notes to Financial Statements, Footnote 1. | | | | |
| (b) Concept: CashAndCashEquivalents | | | | |
| FERC PAGE NUMBER | LINE# | | TITLE OF ACCOUNT | BALANCE |
| 110 | | 35 | Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total | \$ 798,151 \$ 798,151 |
| See Notes to Financial Statements, Footnote 1. | | | | |
| (c) Concept: CashAndCashEquivalents | | | | |
| FERC PAGE NUMBER | LINE# | | TITLE OF ACCOUNT | BALANCE |
| 110 | | 35 | Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total | \$ — 588,812 \$ 588,812 |
| See Notes to Financial Statements, Footnote 1. | | | | |
| (d) Concept: CashAndCashEquivalents | | | | |
| FERC PAGE NUMBER | LINE# | | TITLE OF ACCOUNT | BALANCE |
| 110 | | 35 | Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total | \$ — 842,340 \$ 842,340 |
| See Notes to Financial Statements, Footnote 1. | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 120-121

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- 1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flows, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.
- 2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.
- 3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year, and plan of disposition contemplated, giving references to Commission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof.
- 4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these items. See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform System of Accounts. 5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.
- If the notes to financial statements relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be included herein.
- 7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provide in the notes sufficient disclosures so as to make the interim information not misleading. Disclosures which would substantially duplicate the disclosures contained in the most recent FERC Annual Report may be omitted.
- 8. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be provided where events subsequent to the end of the most recent year have occurred which have a material effect on the respondent. Respondent must include in the notes significant changes since the most recently completed year in such items as: accounting principles and practices, estimates inherent in the preparation of the financial statements, status of long-term contracts; capitalization including significant new borrowings or modifications of existing financing agreements; and changes resulting from business combinations or dispositions. However were material contingencies exist, the disclosure of such matters shall be provided even though a significant change since year end may not have occurred.
- 9. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements relating to the respondent appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by the above instructions, such notes may be included herein.

The financial statements have been prepared in accounting requirements of the FERC as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than GAAP. PSNH's Combined Notes to Financial Statements relate to all of Eversource Energy's subsidiaries, including CL&P and NSTAR Electric, and are prepared in conformity with GAAP. Accordingly, certain footnotes are not reflective of PSNH's financial statements contained herein. Refer to the Glossary of Terms for abbreviations and acronyms used throughout the Combined Notes to Financial Statements. The following areas represent the significant differences between the Uniform System of Accounts and GAAP:

Investments in subsidiaries are unconsolidated and are reported on the equity basis in FERC account 123.1 on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts prescribed by the FERC. Other general purpose financial statements are prepared on a consolidated basis in accordance with GAAP.

Certain regulatory assets and liabilities, and other associated deferrals, are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 182, 186, 228 and 254 on pages 111 to 113 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported on a net basis and separated into their current and long-term portions in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Storm costs recorded as miscellaneous deferred debits in FERC account 186 on page 111 in the FERC Form 1 and the storm reserve provision recorded in FERC account 228.4 on page 112 in the FERC Form 1 are reported net as a regulatory asset in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Certain amounts recorded as materials and supplies in FERC account 154, other investments in FERC account 124, and special deposits in FERC account 124 are reported in aggregate as a current or long-term asset on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and are separated into their current and long-term portions in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Unamortized debt expenses recorded in FERC account 181 are reported as a long-term asset on page 111 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported as a direct deduction from the carrying amount of long-term debt in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Cost of removal obligations are included in the accumulated provision for depreciation in FERC account 108 on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported as a regulatory liability in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Accumulated deferred income taxes are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 190, 282 and 283 on pages 111 and 113 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported on a net basis in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Taxes receivable and payable are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 143 and 236 on pages 110 and 112 and tax prepayments are reported in FERC account 165 on page 111 in the FERC Form 1. These amounts are shown on a net basis by taxing jurisdiction as a current asset or liability in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Long-term debt is reported in aggregate in the FERC Form 1 and is segregated between current and long-term in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Operating lease right-of-use assets in FERC account 101.1 are reported as Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported as other long-term assets in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Certain revenues and expenses are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 400, 401, 403, 408.1, 409, 410 and 411 on pages 114 and 117 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported on a net basis in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Certain items that are recorded in other income and deductions reported in FERC accounts 408.2, 417, 418, 421 and 426 on page 117 in the FERC Form 1 are reported in operating evenues or operating expenses in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

ints of pension, SERP and PBOP costs are reported in PEC account 926 within Operating Expenses on page 114 in the FERC Form 1 and are presented as non-operating income/(loss) in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservice components are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservice components are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservice components are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservice components are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservice components are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservice components are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservices are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservices are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of the second page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of the second page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of the second page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of the second page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of the second page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of the second page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of the second page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and recordance with GAAP.

The depreciation and interest expense components for finance leases are reported in FERC account 931 within Operating Expenses on page 114 in the FERC Form 1 and are presented as depreciation and interest expense in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP

GAAP requires that public entities report certain information about operating segments in complete sets of financial statements of the entity and certain information about their products and services. GAAP requires disclosure of a measure of segment profit or loss, certain specific revenue and expense items, and segment assets along with reconciliations of amounts disclosed for segments to corresponding amounts in the entity's general purposes financial statements. These disclosures are not required for FERC reporting purposes.

PSPNH has evaluated events subsequent to December 31, 2012 through the issuance of the GAAP financial statements on February 17, 2022, and has updated such evaluation for disclosure purposes through April 15, 2022 and did not identify any such events that required disclosure under this guidance.

Index to the Combined Notes to Financial Statements
The notes to the financial statements that follow are a combined presentation. The following list indicates the registrants to which the footnotes apply

| Registrant | Applicable Notes |
|---|--|
| The Connecticut Light and Power Company | 1 (A - C, E - J, L - P), 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11(A - D), 12, 13 (A - E, G, H), 14 - 20, 22 |
| NSTAR Electric Company | 1 (A - C, E, F, H, 1, L, M, O, P), 2, 3, 6 - 9, 11(A - D), 12, 13 (A - F, H), 14 - 20, 22 |
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | 1 (A - C, E, F, H, I, L, M, O, P), 2, 3, 7 - 10, 11(A - D), 12, 13 (A - E, H), 14 - 18, 22 |

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. About Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH

Eversource Energy is a public utility holding company primarily engaged, through its wholly-owned regulated utility subsidiaries consist of CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH (electric utilities), Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas and Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts (EGMA) (natural gas utilities) and Aquarion (water utilities). Eversource provides energy delivery and/or water service to approximately 4.4 million electric, natural gas and water customers through ten regulated utilities in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

On October 9, 2020, Eversource acquired certain assets and liabilities that comprised the NiSource Inc. (NiSource) natural gas distribution business in Massachusetts, which was previously doing business as Columbia Gas of Massachusetts (CMA), pursuant to an asset purchase agreement (the Agreement) entered into on February 26, 2020 between Eversource and NiSource. The natural gas distribution assets acquired from CMA were assigned to EGMA, an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of Eversource formed in 2020. The LNG assets acquired from CMA were assigned to Hopkinton LNG Corp. The cash purchase price was \$1.1 billion, plus a working capital amount of \$68.6 million, as finalized in the first quarter of 2021. Eversource's consolidated financial information includes the results of the acquisition of the assets of CMA beginning on October 9, 2020. See Note 24, "Acquisition of Assets of Columbia Gas of Massachusetts," for further information.

Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH are reporting companies under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. Eversource Energy is a public utility holding company under the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 2005. Arrangements among the regulated electric companies and other Eversource companies, outside agencies and other utilities covering interconnections, interchange of electric power and sales of utility property are subject to regulation by the FERC. Eversource's regulated companies are subject to regulation of rates, accounting and other matters by the FERC and/or applicable state regulatory commissions (the PURA for CL&P, Yankee Gas and Aquarion, the DPU for NSTAR Electric, NSTAR Gas, EGMA and Aquarion, and the NHPUC for PSNH and Aquarion).

CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH furnish franchised retail electric service in Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connect

arce Service. Eversource's service company, and several wholly-owned real estate subsidiaries of Eversource, provide support services to Eversource, including its regulated companies

The consolidated financial statements of Eversource, NSTAR Electric and PSNH include the accounts of each of their respective subsidiaries. Intercompany transactions have been eliminated in consolidation. The accompanying consolidated financial statements of Eversource, NSTAR Electric and PSNH and the financial statements of CL&P are herein collectively referred to as the "financial statements."

The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the disclosure of contingent liabilities as of the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates

source consolidates the operations of CYAPC and YAEC, both of which are inactive regional nuclear rower commanies engaged in the long-term storage of their spent nuclear fuel. Eversource consolidates CYAPC and YAEC because CL&P's, NSTAR Electric's and PSNH's combined ownership and voting interests in each of these entities is greater than 50 percent. Intercommany transactions between CL&P. NSTAR Electric, PSNH and the CYAPC and YAEC companies have been eliminated in consolidation of the Eversource financial statement

Eversource holds several equity ownership interests that are not consolidated and are accounted for under the equity method

In accordance with accounting guidance on noncontrolling interests in consolidated financial statements, the Preferred Stock of CL&P and the Preferred Stock of NSTAR Electric, which are not owned by Eversource or its consolidated subsidiaries and are not subject to mandatory redemption, have been presented as noncontrolling interests in the financial statements of Eversource. The Preferred Stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric are considered to be temporary equity and have been classified between liabilities and permanent shareholders' equity on the balance sheets of Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric due to a provision in the preferred stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric duary and the Preferred Stock agreements a Directors, respectively, should certain conditions exist, such as if preferred dividends are in arrears for a specified amount of time. The Net Income reported in the statements of income and cash flows represents net income prior to apportionment to noncontrolling interests, which is represented by dividends on preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric.

source's utility subsidiaries' electric, natural gas and water distribution and transmission businesses are subject to rate-regulation that is based on cost recovery and meets the criteria for application of accounting guidance for entities with rate-regulated operations, which considers the effect of regulation on the differences in the timing of the recognition of certain revenues and expenses from those of other businesses and industries. See Note 2, "Regulatory Accounting," for further information

ners, workers and the U.S., economy. We provide a critical service to our customers and have taken extensive measures to maintain its safety and reliability. We continue to address the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic and how the related developments affect Eversource. We have not experienced significant impacts directly related to the pandemic that have materially affected our current operations, our workforce, or results of operations. The extent of the impact to us in the future will vary, and depend on the duration, scope and severity of the pandemic and the resulting impact on economic, health care and capital market conditions. The future impact will also depend on the outcome of future proceedings before our state regulatory commissions to recover our incremental costs associated with COVID-19, which include uncollectible customer receivable expenses. See Note 1F, "Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts," for an evaluation of the allowance for doubtful accounts as of December 31, 2021 in light of the COVID-19 pandemic.

As of December 31, 2021, we did not identify indicators or triggering events for impairments to our goodwill, long-lived assets, available-for-sale debt securities, or equity method investment carrying values.

Certain reclassifications of prior year data were made in the accompanying financial statements to conform to the current year presentation

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020. Eversource's carrying amount of goodwill was \$4.48 billion and \$4.45 billion, respectively. Eversource performs an assessment for possible impairment of its goodwill.* for

C. Accounting Standards

Accounting Standards Recently, Adopted, On January 1, 2021, the Company adopted Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the general principles of current income tax guidance in ASC 740 and simplifies and improves consistency in application of that income tax guidance in Company adopted Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the general principles of current income tax guidance in ASC 740 and simplifies and improves consistency in applications of the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the general principles of current income tax guidance in ASC 740 and simplifies and improves consistency in applications of the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the general principles of current income tax guidance in ASC 740 and simplifies and improves consistency in applications of the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the general principles of current income tax guidance in ASC 740 and simplifies and improves consistency in applications of the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the general principles of current income tax guidance in ASC 740 and simplifies and improves consistency in applications of the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes, which eliminates certain exceptions to the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes and the standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Tax

Northern Pass was Eversource's planned 1,000 MW HVDC transmission line that would have interconnected from the Quebec-New Hampshire border to Franklin, New Hampshire and an associated alternating current radial transmission line between Franklin and Deerfield, New Hampshire. As a result of a final decision received on July 19, 2019 from the New Hampshire Device Court, whereby the court denied Northern Pass' appeal and affirmed the NHSEC's denial of Northern Pass' siting application on NPT, Eversource concluded that constructive path forward for the project. In 2019, Eversource terminated the project and permanently abandoned any further development. As a result, substantially all of the capitalized project costs, which totaled \$318

Based on the conclusion that the construction of Northern Pass was no longer probable, Eversource recorded an impairment charge in 2019 for all of the project costs associated with Northern Pass, which were primarily engineering design, siting, permitting and legal costs, along with appropriate allowances for funds used during construction, and recognized a receivable for certain cost reimbursement agreements.

Additionally, Eversource recorded an impairment charge associated with the land acquired to construct Northern Pass in order to recognize the land at its estimated fair value based on assessed values and transaction costs. In total, this resulted in a pre-tax impairment charge of \$239.6 million within Operating Income on the statement of income for the year ended December 31, 2019 and was reflected in the Electric Transmission segment. The after-tax impact of the impairment charge was \$204.4 million, or \$0.64 per share, after giving effect to the estimated fair value of the related land, reimbursement agreements, and the impact of expected income tax benefits associated with the impairment charge. As a result of the decision to terminate the NPT project and permanently abandon any further development, Eversource does not expect any future cash expenditures associated with this project.

F Coch

Cash includes cash on hand. At the end of each reporting period, any overdraft amounts are reclassified from Cash to Accounts Payable on the balance si

F. Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts

Receivables, Net on the balance sheets primarily includes trade receivables from retail customers and customers and customers related to wholesale transmission contracts, wholesale market sales, sales of RECs, and property rentals. Receivables, Net also includes customer receivables for the purchase of electricity from a competitive third party supplier, the current portion of customer energy efficiency loans, property damage receivables and other miscellaneous receivables. There is no material concentration of receivables. Receivables are recorded at amortized cost, net of a credit loss provision (or allowance for uncollectible accounts).

Receivables are presented net of expected credit losses at estimated net realizable value by maintaining an allowance for uncollectible accounts. This model is based on expected credit losses and results in the recognition of estimated expected credit losses, including uncollectible amounts for both billed and unbilled revenues, over the life of the receivable at the time a receivable is recorded.

The allowance for uncollectible accounts is determined based upon a variety of judgments and factors, including the application of an estimated uncollectible percentage to each receivable aging category. Factors in determining credit loss include historical collection, write-off experience, and management's assessment of collectability from customers, including current conditions, reasonable forecasts, and expectations of future collectability and collection efforts. Management continuously assesses the collectability of receivables and adjusts estimates based on accounts receivable and other factors. Management also monitors the aging analysis of receivables to determine if there are changes in the collections of accounts receivable. Receivable balances are written off against the allowance for uncollectible accounts when the customer accounts are no longer in service and these balances are deemed to be uncollectible.

As of December 31, 2021, management evaluated the adequacy of the allowance for uncollectible accounts in light of the evolving COVID-19 management trends, economic conditions, delinquency statistics, aging-based quantitative assessments, the impact on residential customer bills because of energy usage and change in rates, flexible payment plans and financial hardship arresange management programs being offered to customers, and COVID-19 developments, including any potential federal governmental pandemic relief programs and the expansion of unemployment benefit initiatives, which help to mitigate the potential for increasing customer account delinquencies. Additionally, management considered past econ

This evaluation has shown that our operating companies have experienced an increase in aged receivables and lower cash collections from customers because of the length of the moratorium on disconnections in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and the economic slowdown resulting from the COVID-19 nandemic. In Connecticut, the moratorium on disconnections of commercial and non-hardship residential customers ended in June 2021 and September 2021, respectively, but is still in place for hardship residential customers. In Massachusetts, the monatorium on disconnections of commercial customers ended in September 2021, respectively. Disconnection activities have resumed after these monatoria have expired, which has resulted in recent improved collection experience, more customers applying for, and receiving, hardship status, and higher write-offs of aged receivable amounts. On July 7, 2021, the NHPUC issued an order to New Hampshire utilities that concluded that recovery of incremental bad debt or waived late fees related to the COVID-19 pandemic would be addressed in a future rate case to the extent those costs are relevant at that time. As a result of the order, PSNH removed its \$0.6 million deferral of net incremental COVID-19 costs in 2021. In New Hampshire, the moratorium on disconnections of non-hardship residential and commercial customers ended in late 2020 and for hardship residential customers ended in May 2021 and PSNH has resumed disconnection activities, which has resulted in improved collection of outstanding customers ended in late 2020 and for hardship residential customers ended in May 2021 and PSNH has resumed disconnection activities, which has resulted in improved collection of outstanding customers and of the customers and of the customers and of the customers are not activities.

tion performed, for the year ended December 31, 2021, management increased the allowance for uncollectible accounts for amounts incurred as a result of COVID-19 by \$2.4.1 million for Eversource (increase of \$2.0.1 million at our natural gas businesses, and decrease of \$1.3 million at NSTAR Electric). The COVID-19 related uncollecting the contraction of either as incremental regulatory costs at our Connecticut and Massachusetts utilities or deferred through existing regulatory tracking mechanisms that recover uncollectible energy supply costs, as management believes it is probable that these costs will ultimately be recovered from customers in future rates. As of December 31, 2021, the total amount incurred as a result of COVID-19 included in the allowance for uncollectible accounts was \$55.3 million at Eversource (\$23.9 million at EL&P, \$9.0 million at an extractive commissions in Connecticut and unconstance of the properties, we believe our state regulatory commissions in Connecticut and unconstance of the properties, and \$21.4 million at our natural gas businesses). Based on the status of our COVID-19 regulatory commissions, and policies and practices in the jurisdictions in which we operate, we believe our state regulatory commissions in Connecticut and Massachusetts will allow us to recover our incremental costs associated with COVID-19, which include uncollectible customer receivable expenses, while balancing the impact on our customers' bills and our operating cash flows.

Management concluded that the reserve balance as of December 31, 2021 adequately reflected the collections, delinquency statistics, and analysis of aging-based quantitative

The PURA allows CL&P and Yankee Gas to accelerate the recovery of accounts receivable balances attributable to qualified customers under financial or medical duress (uncollectible hardship accounts receivable) outstanding for greater than 180 days and 90 days, respectively. The DPU allows NSTAR Electric, NSTAR Gas and EGMA to recover in rates, amounts associated with certain uncollectible hardship accounts receivable) outstanding for greater than 180 days and 90 days, respectively. The DPU allows NSTAR Electric, NSTAR Gas and EGMA to recover in rates, amounts associated with certain uncollectible hardship accounts receivable) outstanding for greater than 180 days and 90 days, respectively. The DPU allows NSTAR Electric, NSTAR Gas and EGMA to recover in rates, amounts associated with certain uncollectible hardship accounts receivable policy. accounts receivable. These uncollectible hardship customer account balances are included in Regulatory Assets or Other Long-Term Assets on the balance sheets. Hardship customers are protected from shut-off in certain circumstances, and historical collection experience has reflected a higher default risk as compared to the rest of the receivable population. Management uses a higher credit risk profile for this pool of trade receivables as compared to non-hardship receivables. The allowance for uncollectible hardship accounts is included in the total uncollectible allowance balance.

The total allowance for uncollectible accounts is included in Receivables, Net on the balance sheets. The activity in the allowance for uncollectible accounts by portfolio segment is as follows:

| | | Eversource | | | CL&P | | | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
|---|-------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | Hardship Accounts | Retail (Non-Hardship), Wholesale, and Other | Total Allowance | Hardship Accounts | Retail (Non-Hardship), Wholesale, and Other | Total Allowance | Hardship Accounts | Retail (Non-Hardship), Wholesale, and Other Total Allowance | Total Allowance |
| Balance as of January 1, 2020 | \$ 143.3 \$ | 81.5 \$ | 224.8 | \$ 80.1 \$ | 17.2 \$ | 97.3 | \$ 43.9 | \$ 31.5 \$ 75.4 | \$ 10.5 |
| ASU 2016-13 Implementation Impact on January 1, 2020 | 21.6 | 2.2 | 23.8 | 21.3 | 0.9 | 22.2 | (1.6) | 0.3 (1.3) | 0.3 |
| Increase due to CMA acquisition | _ | 24.2 | 24.2 | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |
| Uncollectible Expense (1) | _ | 53.5 | 53.5 | _ | 12.9 | 12.9 | _ | 15.3 15.3 | 5.2 |
| Uncollectible Costs Deferred (2) | 43.1 | 53.9 | 97.0 | 38.2 | 10.8 | 49.0 | (1.7) | 26.4 24.7 | 7.4 |
| Write-Offs | (14.7) | (63.3) | (78.0) | (11.9) | (17.8) | (29.7) | (0.9) | (26.3) (27.2) | (6.9) |
| Recoveries Collected | 1.5 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 1.4 | 4.3 | 5.7 | _ | 4.7 4.3 | 0.7 |
| Balance as of December 31, 2020 | \$ 194.8 \$ | 164.1 \$ | 358.9 | \$ 129.1 \$ | 28.3 \$ | 157.4 | \$ 39.7 | \$ 51.9 \$ 91.6 | \$ 17.2 |
| Uncollectible Expense (1) | _ | 60.9 | 60.9 | _ | 13.5 | 13.5 | _ | 16.6 16.6 | 13.1 |
| Uncollectible Costs Deferred (2) | 51.9 | 58.7 | 110.6 | 32.3 | 25.5 | 57.8 | 4.3 | 15.8 20.1 | 3.1 |
| Write-Offs | (22.0) | (107.7) | (129.7) | (18.0) | (36.2) | (54.2) | (0.7) | (36.3) (37.0) | (10.0) |
| Recoveries Collected | 1.4 | 15.3 | 16.7 | 1.2 | 5.6 | 6.8 | _ | 5.7 5.7 | 0.9 |
| Balance as of December 31, 2021 | \$ 226.1 \$ | 191.3 \$ | 417.4 | \$ 144.6 \$ | 36.7 \$ | 181.3 | \$ 43.3 | \$ 53.7 \$ 97.0 | S 24.3 |

(i) Uncollectible expense associated with customer and other accounts receivable is included in Operations and Maintenance Expense was \$63.4 million for Eversource, \$15.9 million for PNTAR Electric and \$6.7 million for PSNH.

(2) These expected credit losses are deferred as regulatory costs on the balance sheets, as these amounts are ultimately recovered in rates. Amounts include uncollectible costs for hardship accounts and other customer receivables, including uncollectible amounts related to COVID-19 and uncollectible energy supply costs.

G. Transfer of Energy Efficiency Loans

CL&P transferred a portion of its energy efficiency customer loan portfolio to outside lenders in order to make additional loans to customers. CL&P remains the servicer of the loans and will transmit customer payments to the lenders, with a maximum amount outstanding under this program of \$55 million. The amounts of the loans are included in Accounts Receivable, Net and Other Long-Term Assets, and are offset by Other Current Liabilities and Other Long-Term Liabilities and Other Long-Term Liabilities on CL&P's balance sheet. The current and long-term portions totaled \$10.5 million and \$8.3 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2021, and \$12.9 million and \$9.5 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2020.

H. Fuel, Materials, Supplies and REC Inventory

Fuel, Materials, Supplies and REC Inventory include natural gas inventory; materials and supplies purchased from suppliers of renewable sources of generation and are used to meet state mandated Renewable Portfolio Standards requirements. The carrying amounts of fuel, materials and supplies, and RECs, which are included in Current Assets on the balance sheets, were as follows:

| | | As of December 31, | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|----------------|---------|------------|---------|----------------|--------|
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2 | 020 | · |
| (Millions of Dollars) | · · | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Fuel | S | 56.2 \$ | - 8 | _ | s — | \$ 38.2 | s – | s — | s — |
| Materials and Supplies | | 148.9 | 60.3 | 55.0 | 25.2 | 151.3 | 57.9 | 62.1 | 22.5 |
| RECs | | 62.4 | _ | 61.7 | 0.7 | 76.1 | _ | 71.8 | 4.3 |
| Total | S | 267.5 \$ | 60.3 \$ | 116.7 | \$ 25.9 | \$ 265.6 | \$ 57.9 | \$ 133.9 | S 26.8 |

I. Fair Value Measurements

Fir value measurement guidance is applied to derivative contracts that are not elected or designated as "normal purchases" or "normal sizes" (normal) and to the marketable securities held in trusts. Fair value measurement guidance is also applied to valuations of the investments used to calculate the funded status of pension and PBOP plans, the nonrecurring fair value measurements of nonfinancial assets such as goodwill, long-lived assets, equity method investments, and AROs, and in the valuation of the acquisition of CMA's assets in 2020. The fair value measurement guidance was also applied in estimating the fair value of preferred stock, long-term debt and RRBs.

Figure Table Description of the Characteristic Program of the Char

The levels of the fair value hierarchy are described below

Level 1 - Inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities as of the reporting date. Active markets are those in which transactions for the asset or liability occur in sufficient frequency and volume to provide pricing information on an ongoing basis.

Level 2 - Inputs are quoted prices for similar instruments in active markets, quoted prices for identical or similar instruments in markets that are not active, and model-derived valuations in which all significant inputs are observable.

Level 3 - Quoted market prices are not available. Fair value is derived from valuation techniques in which one or more significant inputs or assumptions are unobservable. Where possible, valuation techniques incorporate observable market inputs that can be validated to external sources such as industry exchanges, including prices of energy-related products.

Uncategorized - Investments that are measured at net asset value are not categorized within the fair value hierarchy.

Determination of Fair Value: The valuation techniques and inputs used in Eversource's fair value measurements are described in Note 4, "Derivative Instruments," Note 5, "Marketable Securities," Note 6, "Investment in Unconsolidated Affiliates," Note 7, "Asset Retirement Obligations," Note 11A, "Employee Benefits – Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension," Note 15, "Fair Value of Financial Instruments," Note 24, "Acquisition of Assets of Columbia Gas of Massachusetts," and Note 25, "Goodwill," to the financial statements.

J. Derivative Accounting

Many of the electric and natural gas companies' contracts for the purchase and sale of energy or energy-related products are derivatives. The accounting treatment for energy contracts entered into varies and depends on the intended use of the particular contract and on whether or not the contract is a derivative.

The application of derivative accounting is complex and requires management judgment in the following respects: identification of derivatives and embedded derivatives, election and designation of a contract as normal, and determination of the fair value of derivative contracts. All of these judgments can have a significant impact on the financial statements. The judgment applied in the election of a contract as normal and resulting accrual accounting juncludes the conclusion that it is probable at the inception of the contract and throughout its term that it will result in physical delivery of the underlying product and that the quantities will be used or sold by the business in the normal course of business. If facts and circumstances change and management can no longer support this conclusion, then a contract cannot be considered normal, account accounting in a second accounting or support of the contract and throughout its remarkation and the product and that the quantities will be used or sold by the business in the normal course of business. If facts and circumstances change and management can no longer support this conclusion, then a contract cannot be considered normal, account accounting in a current and the remarkation of the contract and throughout its remarkation and the product and that the quantities will be used or sold by the business in the normal course of business. If facts and circumstances change and management can no longer support this conclusion, then a contract cannot be considered normal, and the product and the quantities will be used or sold by the business in the normal course of business. If facts and circumstances change and management can no longer support this conclusion, then a contract cannot be considered normal.

The fair value of derivative contract is based upon the contract terms and conditions and the underlying market price or fair value per unit. When quantities are not specified in the contract, the Company determines whether the contract has a determinable quantity by using amounts referenced in default provisions and other relevant sections of the contract. The fair value of derivative asset and liabilities with the same counterparty are offset and recorded as a net derivative asset or liability on the balances sheets.

Regulatory assets of self-set fair values of derivative contracts are recorded as a regulatory assets or liabilities and do not impact not income.

For further information regarding derivative contracts, see Note 4, "Derivative Instruments," to the financial statements.

K. Operating Expenses

Costs related to fuel and natural gas included in Purchased Power, Fuel and Transmission on the statements of income were as follows:

| | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|--|--|--|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | | | |
| Evanouses Natural Gas and Eval | \$ 719.6 | \$ 464.2 | \$ 462.1 | | | |

L. Allowance for Funds Used During Construction

AFUDC represents the cost of borrowed and equity funds used to finance construction and is included in the cost of the electric, natural gas and water companies' utility plant on the balance sheet. The portion of AFUDC attributable to borrowed funds is recorded as a reduction of Interest Expense, and the AFUDC related to equity funds is recorded as Other Income, Net on the statements of income. AFUDC costs are recovered from customers over the service life of the related plant in the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher depreciation expense.

The average AFUDC rate is based on a FERC-prescribed formula using the cost of a company's short-term financings and capitalization (preferred stock, long-term debt and common equity), as appropriate. The average rate is applied to average eligible CWIP amounts to calculate AFUDC

AFUDC costs and the weighted-average AFUDC rates were as follows:

| Eversource | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Millions of Dollars, except percentages) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | | | | | | |
| Borrowed Funds | \$ 18.4 | \$ 23.7 | \$ 25.6 | | | | | | |
| Equity Funds | 37.3 | 42.0 | 45.0 | | | | | | |
| Total AFUDC | \$ 55.7 | § 65.7 | \$ 70.6 | | | | | | |
| Average AFUDC Rate | 4.2% | 5.0% | 5.4% | | | | | | |

| | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|------|--------|--------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|--------|--|
| | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | | |
| (Millions of Dollars, except percentages) | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NST AR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | |
| Borrowed Funds | s | 2.9 \$ | 9.0 \$ | 0.8 | \$ 6.6 | S 9.1 | \$ 2.1 | \$ 7.1 | \$ 10.4 | \$ 2.8 | |
| Borrowed Funds Equity Funds | | 7.7 | 20.4 | 1.6 | 13.8 | 21.5 | 4.2 | 13.2 | 19.8 | 3.4 | |
| Total AFUDC Average AFUDC Rate | s | 10.6 \$ | 29.4 \$ | 2.4 | S 20.4 | S 30.6 | \$ 6.3 | \$ 20.3 | \$ 30.2 | \$ 6.2 | |
| Average AFUDC Rate | · | 5.0% | 4.9% | 2.5% | 5.9% | 5.7% | 4.7% | 6.3% | 5.7% | 4.6% | |

M. Other Income, Net

The components of Other Income, Net on the statements of income were as follows:

| (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | | 2020 | 2019 | | | | |
|--|------|------|--------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Pension, SERP and PBOP Non-Service Income Components (1) | s | 84.4 | S 44.4 | s | 31.3 | | | |
| AFUDC Equity | | 37.3 | 42.0 | | 45.0 | | | |

| Equity in Earnings of Unconsolidated Affiliates (2) | 14.2 | 14.2 | 42.2 |
|---|----------|----------|----------|
| Investment (Loss)/Income | (0.2) | 1.1 | 0.8 |
| Interest Income | 25.6 | 4.8 | 12.8 |
| Other | _ | 2.1 | 0.7 |
| Total Other Income, Net | \$ 161.3 | \$ 108.6 | \$ 132.8 |

| | | | | | | For | the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | |
|---|------|---------|-------------------|------|---|--------|------------------------------|------|------|---------|-------------------|------|
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | 2019 | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | CL&P | | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Pension, SERP and PBOP Non-Service Income Components (1) | s | 15.2 \$ | 40.2 \$ | 10.3 | s | 3.8 \$ | 29.3 \$ | 7.0 | s | 0.5 \$ | 23.5 \$ | 4.9 |
| AFUDC Equity | | 7.7 | 20.4 | 1.6 | | 13.8 | 21.5 | 4.2 | | 13.2 | 19.8 | 3.4 |
| Equity in Earnings of Unconsolidated Affiliates | | _ | 0.4 | _ | | _ | 0.4 | _ | | 0.1 | 0.7 | _ |
| Investment Income/(Loss) | | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 1.1 | (0.8) | 0.1 | | 2.3 | (0.4) | 0.3 |
| Interest Income | | 5.9 | 13.4 | 2.4 | | 2.0 | 0.9 | 2.4 | | 1.5 | 0.7 | 10.5 |
| Other | | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.1 | | (0.1) | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Total Other Income, Net | S | 30.2 \$ | 74.8 S | 14.6 | S | 20.8 S | 52.0 \$ | 13.8 | S | 17.5 \$ | 44.6 \$ | 19.2 |

(i) See Note 11.4. "Employee Benefits - Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension." for the components of net periodic benefit cost for the Pension. SERP and PBOP Plans. The non-service related components of pension. SERP and PBOP benefit costs. after capitalization or deferral, are presented as non-operating income and recorded in Other Income. Net on the statements of income.

Equity in earnings includes \$2.1 million and \$20.4 million of pre-tax unrealized gains for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2019, respectively, and \$2.4 million of primarily realized gains for the year ended December 31, 2020, associated with an equity method investment in a renewable energy fund. Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates includes an other-than-temporary impairment of \$2.8 million related to a write-off of an investment within a renewable energy fund for the year ended December 31, 2020. See Note 6, "Investments in Unconsolidated Affiliates," for further information.

N. Other Taxe

rec's companies that serve customers in Connecticut collect gross receipts taxes levied by the state of Connecticut from their customers. These gross receipts taxes are recorded separately with collections in Operating Revenues and with payments in Taxes Other Than Income Taxes on the statements of income as follows:

| 2019 |
|-------|
| 163.1 |
| 141.1 |
| |

Separate from above were an automatic recorded as a Tases. Other Than Incomer Taxes on LTAP Petalend to the remistrance to the State of Connecticut. These amounts recorded as a Taxes. Other Than Incomer Taxes on LTAP. Petalend to the remistrance to the State of Connecticut of energy efficiency funds collected from customers after July 1, 2019 are no longer subject to remistrance to the State of Connecticut. These amounts recorded as parameters, with collections in Operating Reviews and with newment and the present of Taxes Other Than Income Taxes on the Than Income

As agents for state and local governments, Eversource's companies that serve customers in Connecticut and Massachusetts collect certain sales taxes that are recorded on a net basis with no impact on the statements of income.

O. Supplemental Cash Flow Information

| Exercourse | As of and For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | | 2019 | | | | | |
| Cash Paid During the Year for: | | | | | | | | |
| Interest, Net of Amounts Capitalized | \$ 568.7 | \$ 518.0 | \$ 532.4 | | | | | |
| Income Taxes | 121.6 | 48.9 | 56.0 | | | | | |
| Non-Cash Investing Activities: | | | | | | | | |
| Plant Additions Included in Accounts Pavable (As of) | 467.9 | 367.2 | 379.4 | | | | | |

| | | As of and For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-------------------|------|----------|-------------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|---------|
| | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | c | ÆΡ | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Cash Paid During the Year for: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest, Net of Amounts Capitalized | S | 161.5 \$ | 141.6 \$ | 56.5 | \$ 149.0 | S 129 | 9.4 \$ 54.5 | \$ 144.6 | \$ 121.9 | \$ 56.9 |
| Income Taxes | | 38.4 | 74.2 | 51.1 | 10.9 | 11 | 0.7 34.2 | 80.6 | 6 77.9 | 3.4 |
| Non-Cash Investing Activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plant Additions Included in Accounts Payable (As of) | | 110.6 | 120.0 | 68.7 | 101.8 | 10 | 13.2 33.3 | 111.3 | 3 116.4 | 49.9 |

Beginning in 2019, Eversource began issuing treasury shares to satisfy awards under the Company's incentive plans, shares issued under the dividend reinvestment and share purchase plan, and matching contributions under the Eversource 401k Plan. The issuance of common plans is the example of the example of

The following table reconciles cash as reported on the balance sheets to the cash and restricted cash balance as reported on the statements of cash flows:

| | | As of December 31, | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|---------|----------------|---------|------------|---------|---------------|------|--|--|
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P N | STAR Electric | PSNH | | |
| Cash as reported on the Balance Sheets | s | 66.8 \$ | 55.8 \$ | 0.7 \$ | _ s | 106.6 \$ | 90.8 \$ | 0.1 \$ | 0.1 | | |
| Restricted cash included in: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special Deposits | | 78.2 | 18.7 | 17.4 | 31.4 | 73.6 | 8.7 | 17.2 | 36.8 | | |
| Marketable Securities | | 31.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 41.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.6 | | |
| Other Long-Term Assets | | 44.7 | _ | _ | 3.2 | 43.6 | _ | _ | 2.1 | | |
| Cash and Restricted Cash as reported on the Statements of Cash Flows | s | 221.0 \$ | 74.8 \$ | 18.2 \$ | 35.1 \$ | 265.0 \$ | 99.8 \$ | 17.4 \$ | 39.6 | | |

Special Deposits represent eash collections related to the PSNH RRB customer charges that are held in trust, required ISO-NE cash deposits, a customer assistance fund at CL&P established under the terms of the PURA-approved October 2021 settlement agreement, and CYAPC and YAEC cash balances. Special Deposits are included in Current Assets on the balance sheets. Restricted eash included in Marketable Securities represents money market funds held in trusts for fund certain non-equalified executive benefits and restricted trusts to fund certain non-equalified executive benefits and restricted trusts to fund certain non-equalified executive benefits and restricted trusts to fund certain non-equalified executive benefits and restricted trusts to fund certain non-equalified executive benefits and restricted trusts to fund or energy efficiency program established under the terms of the EGMA 2000 settlement agreement.

P. Related Parties

Eversource Service, Eversource's service company, provides centralized accounting, administrative, engineering, financial, information technology, legal, operational, planning, purchasing, tax, and other services to Eversource's companies. The Rocky River Realty Company and Properties, Inc., two other Eversource subsidiaries, construct, acquire or lease some of the property and facilities used by Eversource's companies.

As of both December 31, 2021 and 2020, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH and long-term receivables from Eversource Service in the amounts of \$25.0 million, \$5.5 million and \$3.8 million, respectively, which were included in Other Long-Term Assets on the balance sheets. These amounts related to the funding of investments held in trust by Eversource Service in connection with certain postretirement benefits for CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH employees and have been eliminated in consolidation on the Eversource financial statements.

Included in the CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH balance sheets as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 were Accounts Receivable from Affiliated Companies and Accounts Payable to Affiliated Companies relating to transactions between CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH and other subsidiaries that are wholly-owned by Eversource. These amounts have been eliminated in consolidation on the Eversource financial statements.

The Eversource Energy Foundation is an independent not-for-profit charitable entity and is not included in the consolidated financial statements of Eversource as the Company does not have title to, and cannot receive contributions back from, the Eversource Energy Foundation's assets. Eversource did not make any contributions to the Eversource Energy Foundation in 2021 and 2019, and made contributions of \$6.4 million in 2020.

2. REGULATORY ACCOUNTING

Eversource's utility companies are subject to rate regulated companies from that is based on cost recovery and meets the effects of the rate-making process. The rates charged to the customers of Eversource's regulated companies are designed to collect each company's costs to provide service, plus a return on investment.

The application of accounting guidance for rate-regulated enterprises results in recording regulatory assets and liabilities. Regulatory assets and incurred costs that are probable of future recovery in customer rates. Regulatory assets are amortized as the incurred costs are recovered through customer rates. Regulatory liabilities represent either revenues received from customers to fund expected costs that have not yet been incurred or probable future refunds to customers.

Management believes it is probable that each of the regulated companies will recover its respective investments in long-lived assets and the regulatory assets that have been recorded. If management were to determine that it could no longer apply the accounting guidance applicable to rate-regulated enterprises, or if management could not conclude it is probable that costs would be recovered from customers in future rates, the applicable costs would be charged to net income in the period in which the determination is made.

Regulatory Assets: The components of regulatory assets were as follows:

| | As of December 31, | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|----------|----------------|---------|--|--|
| | <u> </u> | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | |
| Benefit Costs | \$ 1,481.0 | \$ 272.4 | \$ 395.5 | \$ 118.9 | \$ 2,794.2 | \$ 632.3 | \$ 690.0 | § 267.6 | | |
| Income Taxes, Net | 790.7 | 470.5 | 112.6 | 17.5 | 747.1 | 458.9 | 110.4 | 15.2 | | |
| Securitized Stranded Costs | 478.9 | _ | _ | 478.9 | 522.1 | _ | _ | 522.1 | | |
| Storm Costs, Net | 1,102.7 | 695.6 | 341.3 | 65.8 | 765.6 | 515.1 | 186.4 | 64.1 | | |

| Regulatory Tracker Mechanisms | 1,050.5 | 333.6 | 376.6 | 85.4 | 850.5 | 246.6 | 332.2 | 95.3 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|---------|
| Derivative Liabilities | 249.2 | 249.2 | _ | _ | 296.3 | 293.1 | _ | _ |
| Goodwill-related | 297.8 | _ | 255.7 | _ | 314.7 | _ | 270.2 | _ |
| Asset Retirement Obligations | 115.0 | 33.6 | 59.8 | 4.1 | 118.4 | 32.1 | 58.6 | 3.9 |
| Other Regulatory Assets | 150.0 | 29.9 | 37.7 | 15.8 | 161.0 | 33.7 | 56.1 | 20.9 |
| Total Regulatory Assets | 5,715.8 | 2,084.8 | 1,579.2 | 786.4 | 6,569.9 | 2,211.8 | 1,703.9 | 989.1 |
| Less: Current Portion | 1,129.1 | 371.6 | 444.0 | 107.2 | 1,076.6 | 345.6 | 399.9 | 115.9 |
| Total Long-Term Regulatory Assets | \$ 4,586.7 | \$ 1,713.2 | \$ 1,135.2 | \$ 679.2 | \$ 5,493.3 | \$ 1,866.2 | \$ 1,304.0 | S 873.2 |

Bangfi (Gags: Evenource's Pension, SERP and PBOP Plana are accounted for in accordance with accordance accordance with accordance accordance accordance with accordance accordan

CL&P, NSTAR Electric, and PSNH recover benefit costs related to their distribution and transmission operations through a rate reconciling mechanism that fully tracks the change in net pension and PBOP expenses each year

Income Taxes, Net: The tax effect of temporary book-tax differences (differences between the periods in which transactions affect income in the financial statements and the periods in which they affect the determination of taxable income, including those differences relating to uncertain tax positions) is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and accounting guidance for income taxes. Differences in income taxes between the accounting guidance and the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions are recorded as regulatory assets and liabilities. For carrying charge is collected. The amortization period of these assets varies depending on the nature and/or remaining life of the underlying assets and liabilities. For carrying income taxes, see Most 2 Timeoral taxtenestics, see Most 2 Timeoral taxtenestics, see Most 2 Timeoral taxtenestics.

Securitized Stranded Cases. To 10.18, a subsidiary of PSNH issued Sariab Fundament PSNH surrecovered remaining costs associated with the divestiture of its generation assets. Securitized regulatory assets, which are not earning an equity return, are being recovered over the amortization period of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the contract of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to the repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to the repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to the repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to the repaid by February 1, 2033. For fundamental costs in the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs

Storm Costs. Net: The storm cost deferrals relate to costs incurred for storm events at CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH that each company expects to recover from customers. A storm must meet certain criteria to qualify for deferral and recovery with the criteria specific to each state jurisdiction and utility company. Once a storm qualifies for recovery, all qualifying expenses incurred during storm restoration efforts are deferred and recovered from customers. Costs for storms that do not meet the specific criteria are expensed as incurred. In addition to storm restoration costs, CL&P and PSNH are each allowed to recover pre-staging storm costs. Management believes all storm costs deferred were prudently incurred and meet the criteria for specific cost recovery in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and that recovery from customers in pobable through the applicable repeals to requisitory exceed believes to recovery from customers in probable through the applicable repeals to regulatory sexes the base.

In 2021 and 2020, multiple tropical and severe storms caused extensive damage to CL&P's electric distribution systems and customer outages, along with significant pre-staging costs. These storms resulted in deferred pre-staging and storm restoration costs at CL&P of \$232 million for 2021 storms and \$3344 million for 2020 storms, including the catastrophic impact of Tropical Storm Isaias in August 2020, among others. Management believes that all of these storm costs were prudently incurred and meet the criteria for specific cost recovery. As part of CL&P's October 1, 2021 settlement agreement described below, it agreed to freeze its current base distribution rates (including storm costs) until no earlier than January 1, 2024.

Of Eversource's total deferred storm costs, \$1.01 billion either has yet to be filed with the applicable regulatory commission or is pending regulatory approval (including \$643 million at CL&P, \$308 million at NSTAR Electric and \$61 million at PSNH) as of December 31, 2021.

CL&P Tropical Storm Issias Costs: On August 4, 2020, Tropical Storm Issias Cos

Regulatory Tracker Mechanisms. The regulated companies' approved tracking mechanisms. The regulated companies are designed to recover costs incurred (or the rate recovery allowed) and the actual revenues are recorded as regulatory assets (for undercollections) or as regulatory liabilities (for overcollections) to be included in future customer rates each year. Carrying charges are recovered in rates on all material regulatory tracker mechanisms.

CL&P, NSTAR Electric, Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas, EGMA and the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut each have a regulatory commission approved revenue decoupling mechanism. Distribution revenues are decoupled from customer sales volumes, where applicable, which breaks the relationship between sales volumes and revenues. Each company reconciles its annual base distribution rate recovery amount to the pre-established levels of baseline distribution delivery service revenues. Any difference between the allowed level of distribution revenue and the actual amount realized during a 12-month period is adjusted through rates in the following period.

CLAP Rate Adjustment Mechanisms (RAM) Filing: On July 31, 2020, PURA temporarily suspended its June 26, 2020 approval of certain delivery rate components effective July 1, 2020, and ordered CLAP to restore rates to those in effect as of June 30, 2020 in order to allow PURA time to reexamine the rates. Rates were adjusted effective August 1, 2020. On September 15, 2021, PURA issued its final decision in the 2020 RAM reconciliation filing, which required no adjustment to the GSC, BFMCC, ISBFMCC, SBC, CTA, ESI and base distribution effective October 1, 2021. The NBFMCC and TAC under-recoveries will be recovered over a 31-month period and the RDM under-recovered over a 15-month period and the RDM under-recovered over a 15-month period and the RDM under-recovered over a 15-month period.

<u>Derivative</u> and a timelines. Regulatory assects are excluded from rate base and are being recovered as the actual settlements occur over the duration of the contracts. See Note 4, "Derivative instruments," to the gravity and a timelines occur over the duration of the contracts used to purchase energy and energy-related products that will be recovered from customers in future rates. These assets are excluded from rate base and are being recovered as the actual settlements occur over the duration of the contracts. See Note 4, "Derivative instruments," to the gravity and the products that will be recovered from customers in future rates. These assets are excluded from rate base and are being recovered as the actual settlements occur over the duration of the contracts.

Goodwill-rejulated: The goodwill regulatory asset originated from a 1999 transaction, and the DPU allowed its recovery in NSTAR Electric and NSTAR Gas rates. This regulatory asset is currently being amortized and recovered from customers in rates without a carrying charge over a 40-year period, and as of December 31, 2021, there were 18 years of amortization remaining.

Asset Reitment Obligations: The costs associated with the depreciation of the regulated companies' ARO assets, regulatory assets, and ARO liabilities offset and are excluded from rate base. These costs are being recovered over the life of the underlying proporty, plant and equipment.

Older Regulatory Assets: Other Regulatory Assets primarily include environmental remediation costs, losses associated with the reacquisition or redemption of long-term debt, certain uncollectible accounts receivable for hardship customers, certain merger-related costs allowed for recovery, contractual obligations associated with the spent nuclear fixed storage costs of the CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC decommissioned nuclear power facilities, water tank painting costs, and various other items.

Regulatory Costs in Long-Time Assets: Evenouse's regulated companies had \$525.5 million (including \$114) million for CLAP, \$508 million for NSTAR Electric and \$3.4 million for

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, these regulatory costs included nei incremental COVID-19 related costs deferred of \$539 million and \$51.58 mill

Equity Return on Regulatory states: For rate-making purposes, the regulated companies recover the earrying costs redated to their regulatory assets, the earrying cost recovered includes an equity return is not recorded on the balance sheets. There was no equity return for CL&P as of December 31, 2021 and 50, 2 million as of December 31, 2020. The equity return for Septiment and \$51. million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. These earrying costs will be recovered includes an equity return for septiment and \$51. million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. These earrying costs will be recovered includes an equity return for septiment and \$51. million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. These earrying costs will be recovered includes an equity return is not recorded on the balance sheets. There was no equity return for CL&P as of December 31, 2021 and 50, 2 million

Regulatory Liabilities: The components of regulatory liabilities were as follows:

| | As of December 31, | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------|----------------|----------|--|--|--|
| | | 20 | 11 | | | 2 | 020 | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | | |
| EDIT due to Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 | \$ 2,685.2 | \$ 996.1 | \$ 984.5 | \$ 359.2 | \$ 2,778.6 | \$ 1,010.7 | \$ 1,044.0 | \$ 371.5 | | | |
| Cost of Removal | 649.6 | 100.1 | 381.0 | 17.2 | 624.8 | 98.4 | 363.6 | 12.9 | | | |
| Benefit Costs | 133.5 | _ | 107.4 | _ | 83.6 | _ | 72.5 | _ | | | |
| Regulatory Tracker Mechanisms | 448.4 | 182.0 | 185.1 | 107.0 | 366.5 | 148.9 | 139.7 | 47.8 | | | |
| AFUDC - Transmission | 81.0 | 43.2 | 37.8 | _ | 76.8 | 44.6 | 32.2 | _ | | | |
| CL&P Settlement Agreement and Storm Performance Penalty | 81.3 | 81.3 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | |
| Other Regulatory Liabilities | 389.7 | 57.1 | 91.5 | 18.2 | 309.9 | 39.5 | 63.2 | 9.8 | | | |
| Total Regulatory Liabilities | 4,468.7 | 1,459.8 | 1,787.3 | 501.6 | 4,240.2 | 1,342.1 | 1,715.2 | 442.0 | | | |
| Less: Current Portion | 602.4 | 266.5 | 228.2 | 120.2 | 389.4 | 137.2 | 164.8 | 58.8 | | | |
| Total Long-Term Regulatory Liabilities | \$ 3,866.3 | \$ 1,193.3 | \$ 1,559.1 | \$ 381.4 | \$ 3,850.8 | \$ 1,204.9 | \$ 1,550.4 | \$ 383.2 | | | |

EDIT due to Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017, Pursuant to the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017, Eversource had remeasured its existing deferred foderal income tax balances to reflect the decrease in the U.S. federal corporate income tax rate from 35 percent. The remeasurement resulted in provisional regulated excess accumulated deferred income tax (excess ADIT or EDIT) liabilities that will benefit our customers in future periods and were recognized as regulatory liabilities on the balance short. EDIT liabilities that will be returned to customers using the same timing as the remaining useful lives of the underlying asserts that gave rise to the ADIT liabilities. Eversource's regulated companies (except for the Connecticut water business) are in the process of the remaining useful liabilities to ustomers based on orders as tasked and federal regulatory commissions.)

Cost of Removal: Eversource's regulated companies currently recover amounts in rates for future costs of removal of plant assets over the lives of the assets. The estimated cost to remove utility assets from service is recognized as a component of depreciation expense, and the cumulative amount collected from customers but not yet expended is recognized as a regulatory liability

AFUDC - Transmission; Regulatory liabilities were recorded by CL&P and NSTAR Electric for AFUDC accrued on certain reliability-related transmission projects to reflect local rate base recovery. These regulatory liabilities will be amortized over the depreciable life of the related transmission assets.

CL&P Settlement Agreement and Storm Performance Penalty. On April 28, 2021, PURA issued a final decision on CL&P's compliance with its emergency response plan that concluded CL&P failed to comply with certain storm performance standards and was imprudent in certain instances. The \$28.4 million performance penalty assessed by the PURA was recorded within current regulatory liabilities on CL&P's balance sheet and is currently being credited to customers on electric bills beginning on September 1, 2021 over a one-year period.

On October 1, 2021, CL&P entered into a settlement agreement with the DEEP, Office of Consumer Counsel (OCC), Office of the Attorney General (AG) and the Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers, resolving certain issues that arose in then-pending regulatory proceedings initiated by the PURA. PURA approved the settlement agreement on October 27, 2021. CL&P recorded a current regulatory liability of \$75\text{ million} on the balance sheet associated with the provisions of the settlement agreement. Customer credits of \$65\text{ million} were distributed based on customer sales over a two-month billing period from December 1, 2021 to January 31, 2022. CL&P also agreed to irrevocably set aside \$10\text{ million to provide bill payment assistance to certain customing non-hardship and hardship customers carrying arrearages, with the objective of disbassing the funds prior to April 30, 2022.

The balance reflected in the table above represents the remaining reserve that has not yet been issued as customer credits or paid out of the fund as of December 31, 2021. See Note 13G, "Commitments and Contingencies - CL&P Regulatory Matters," for further information.

Other Regulatory Liabilities: Other

EFIC ROE Complaints: As of December 31, 2021, Eversource has a reserve established for the second ROE complaint period in the pending FERC ROE complaint period in the second ROE complaint period in the pending ferc ROE complaint period in the second ROE complaint period in the pending ferc ROE complaint period in the pendi

(including \$2.1.4 million for CL&P, \$14.6 million for NSTAR Electric and \$3.1 million for PSNH). See Note 13E, "Commitments and Contingencies – FERC ROE Complaints," for further information on developments in the pending ROE complaint proceedings.

3. PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

Utility property, plant and equipment is recorded at original cost. Original cost includes materials, labor, construction overheads and AFUDC for regulated property. The cost of repairs and maintenance is charged to Operations and Maintenance expense as incurred.

The following tables summarize property, plant and equipment by asset category:

| Eversource | As of December 31, | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Millions of Dollars) | | 2021 | 2020 | | | | | | |
| Distribution - Electric | S | 17,679.1 | S | 16,703.2 | | | | | |
| Distribution - Natural Gas | | 6,694.8 | | 6,111.2 | | | | | |
| Transmission - Electric | | 12,882.4 | | 11,954.0 | | | | | |
| Distribution - Water | | 1,900.9 | | 1,743.1 | | | | | |
| Solar | | 200.9 | | 201.5 | | | | | |
| Utility | | 39,358.1 | | 36,713.0 | | | | | |
| Other (1) | | 1,469.5 | | 1,269.0 | | | | | |
| Property, Plant and Equipment, Gross | | 40,827.6 | | 37,982.0 | | | | | |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | | | | | | | | | |
| Utility | | (8,885.2) | | (8,476.3) | | | | | |
| Other | | (580.1) | | (477.6) | | | | | |
| Total Accumulated Depreciation | | (9,465.3) | | (8,953.9) | | | | | |
| Property, Plant and Equipment, Net | _ | 31,362.3 | | 29,028.1 | | | | | |
| Construction Work in Progress | | 2,015.4 | | 1,854.4 | | | | | |
| Total Property, Plant and Equipment, Net | S | 33,377.7 | S | 30,882.5 | | | | | |

| | | | As of Dec | cember 31, | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|--|--|
| | - | 2021 | | 2020 | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | |
| Distribution - Electric | \$ 7,117.6 | S 8,105.5 | \$ 2,496.2 | \$ 6,820.7 | \$ 7,544.4 | \$ 2,378.4 | | |
| Transmission - Electric | 5,859.0 | 5,090.5 | 1,934.6 | 5,512.0 | 4,701.3 | 1,742.4 | | |
| Solar | _ | 200.9 | _ | _ | 201.5 | _ | | |
| Property, Plant and Equipment, Gross | 12,976.6 | 13,396.9 | 4,430.8 | 12,332.7 | 12,447.2 | 4,120.8 | | |
| Less: Accumulated Depreciation | (2,572.1) | (3,227.3) | (908.4) | (2,475.4) | (3,074.1) | (848.9) | | |
| Property, Plant and Equipment, Net | 10,404.5 | 10,169.6 | 3,522.4 | 9,857.3 | 9,373.1 | 3,271.9 | | |
| Construction Work in Progress | 399.0 | 707.0 | 134.1 | 377.3 | 750.0 | 102.4 | | |
| Total Property, Plant and Equipment, Net | \$ 10,803.5 | \$ 10,876.6 | \$ 3,656.5 | \$ 10,234.6 | \$ 10,123.1 | \$ 3,374.3 | | |

(1) These assets are primarily comprised of computer software, hardware and equipment at Eversource Service and buildings at The Rocky River Realty Company.

On October 9, 2020, Eversource completed the CMA asset acquisition. EGMA's net plant assets of \$1.2 billion are reflected in the natural gas distribution asset category.

On July 31, 2020, Eversource sold its water system and treatment plant that supplies water to the towns of Hingham, Hall and North Cohasset to the town of Hingham, Massachusetts. Net property, plant and equipment of \$63.9 million and goodwill of \$23.6 million were included in determining the gain on sale. Proceeds from the sale were \$110.5 million, with a pre-tax gain of \$16.0 million (after-tax gain of \$3.5 million) recognized within Operations and Maintenance Expense on the statement of income for the year ended December 31, 2020. The assets and liabilities associated with the sale of the business were previously reflected in the Water Distribution segment and reporting unit.

Depreciation: Depreciation of utility assets is calculated on a straight-line basis using composite rates, which are subject to approval by the appropriate state regulatory agency, include a cost of removal component, which is collected from customer over the lives of the plant assets and is recognized as a regulatory liability. Depreciation rates are applied to property from the time it is placed in service.

Upon retirement from service, the cost of the utility asset is charged to the accumulated provision for depreciation. The actual incurred removal costs are applied against the related regulatory liability.

The depreciation rates for the various classes of utility property, plant and equipment aggregate to composite rates as follows:

| (Percent) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
|----------------|------|------|------|
| Eversource | 3.1% | 3.0% | 3.0% |
| CL&P | 2.8% | 2.8% | 2.8% |
| NSTAR Electric | 2.8% | 2.8% | 2.8% |
| PSNH | 3.1% | 2.8% | 2.8% |

The following table summarizes average remaining useful lives of depreciable assets:

| | | As of December 31, 2021 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Years) | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | | | | | | |
| Distribution - Electric | 33.4 | 35.3 | 33.1 | 29.7 | | | | | | | |
| Distribution - Natural Gas | 39.5 | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | | |
| Transmission - Electric | 40.2 | 36.5 | 45.1 | 40.8 | | | | | | | |
| Distribution - Water | 38.5 | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | | |
| Solar | 24.2 | _ | 24.2 | _ | | | | | | | |
| Other (1) | 11.2 | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | | |

The estimated useful life of computer software, hardware and equipment primarily ranges from 5 to 15 years and of buildings is 40 years.

4. DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS

The electric and natural gas companies purchase and procure energy and energy-related products, which are subject to price volatility, for their customers. The costs associated with supplying energy to customers are recoverable from customers in future rates. These regulated companies manage the risks associated with the price volatility of energy and energy-related products through the use of derivative and non-derivative contracts.

Many of the derivative contracts meet the definition of, and are designated as, normal and qualify for accrual accounting under the applicable, as electricity or natural gas is delivered.

Derivative contracts that are not designated as normal are recorded at fair value as current or long-term Derivative Assets or Derivative Assets or Derivative Liabilities on the balance sheets. For the electric and natural gas companies, regulatory assets or regulatory liabilities are recorded to offset the fair values of derivatives, as contract settlement amounts are recovered from, or refunded to, customers in their respective energy supply rates.

The gross fair values of derivative assets and liabilities with the same counterparty are offset and reported as net Derivative Assets or Derivative Liabilities, with current and long-term portions, on the balance sheets. The following table presents the gross fair values of contracts, categorized by risk type, and the net amounts recorded as current or long-term derivative assets or liabilities:

| | As of December 31, | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | | | |
| Fair Value Hierarchy | Commodity Supply and Price Risk Management | Netting (1) | Net Amount Recorded as a Derivative | Commodity Supply and Price Risk Management | Netting (1) | Net Amount Recorded as a Derivative | | | | |
| | | | | - | · · | | | | | |
| Level 3 \$ | 14.7 \$ | (1.0) | \$ 13.7 | \$ 13.7 | \$ (0.4) \$ | 13.3 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Level 3 | 46.9 | (0.9) | 46.0 | 58.7 | (1.8) | 56.9 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Level 3 | (73.5) | _ | (73.5) | (68.8) | _ | (68.8) | | | | |
| Level 2 | _ | _ | _ | (3.3) | 0.1 | (3.2) | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Level 3 | (235.4) | _ | (235.4) | (294.5) | _ | (294.5) | | | | |
| | Level 3 S Level 3 Level 3 Level 2 | Level 3 Management | Camerally Supply Camerally Supply Supply | Tair Value Hierarchy | Fair Value Hirrorby | Pair Value Ultrarely Pair Value Ultrarely | | | | |

(i) Amounts represent derivative assets and liabilities that Eversource elected to record net on the balance sheets. These amounts are subject to master netting agreements or similar agreements for which the right of offset exists

The business activities that result in the recognition of derivative assets also create exposure to various counterparties. As of December 31, 2021, CL&P's derivative assets were exposed to counterparty credit risk and contracted with investment grade entities.

Derivative Contracts at Fair Value with Offsetting Regulatory Amounts

Commodify Supply and Price Risk Management: As required by regulation, CL&P, along with UI, has capacity-related contracts with generation facilities. CL&P has a sharing agreement with UI, with 80 percent of the costs or benefits of each contract borne by or allocated to CL&P and 20 percent borne by or allocated to UI. The combined capacities of these contracts as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020 were 675 MW. The capacity contracts extend through 2026 and obligate both CL&P and UI to make or receive payments on a monthly basis to or from the generation facilities based on the difference between a set capacity price and the capacity markets.

As of December 31, 2020, Eversource had New York Mereantile Exchange (NYMEX) financial contracts for natural gas futures in order to reduce variability associated with the price of 8.9 million MMBtu of natural gas. These contracts were classified as Level 2 in the fair value hierarchy. NSTAR Gas terminated its financial contracts swap program in April 2021. For the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, there were losses of \$7.1 million, associated with Eversource's derivative contracts.

Fair Value Measurements of Derivative Instruments

The fair value of derivative contracts classified as Level 3 utilizes significant unobservable inputs. The fair value is modeled using income techniques, such as discounted cash flow valuations adjusted for assumptions related to exit price. Significant observable inputs for valuations of these contracts include energy-related product prices in future years for which quoted prices in a active market exist. Fair value measurements categorized in Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy are prepared by individuals with expertise in valuation techniques, pricing of energy-related products, and accounting requirements. The future capacity prices for periods that are not quoted in an active market or established at auction are based on available market data and are escalated based on estimates of inflation in order to address the full term of the contract.

Valuations of derivative contracts using a discounted eath flow methodology include assumptions regarding the timing and likelihood of schoduled payments and also reflect non-performance risk, including credit, using the default probability approach based on the counterparty's credit rating for assets and the Company's credi

The following is a summary of Level 3 derivative contracts and the range of the significant unobservable inputs utilized in the valuations over the duration of the contracts:

| | | AS OF DECEMBER 21, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|--------|--------|---|----------------------|--------------|----------------|---|------|-------|----|------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | | 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 120 | |
| CL&P | | | Range | | | Weighted Average (1) | | Period Covered | | | Range | | | Weighted Average (1) | | Period Covered |
| Capacity Prices | | | \$2.61 | | S | 2.61 | per kW-Month | 2025 - 2026 | S | 4.30 | _ | S | 5.30 | \$ 4.63 | per kW-Month | 2024 - 2026 |
| Forward Reserve | S | 0.50 | - | \$1.15 | S | 0.82 | per kW-Month | 2022 - 2024 | S | 0.54 | _ | \$ | 0.90 | \$ 0.72 | per kW-Month | 2021 - 2024 |

(i) Unobservable inputs were weighted by the relative future capacity and forward reserve prices and contractual MWs over the periods covered.

Exit price premiums of 5.0 percent through 9.3 percent, are also applied to these contracts and reflect the uncertainty and illiquidity premiums that would be required based on the most recent market activity available for similar type contracts. The risk premium was weighted by the relative fair value of the net derivative instruments.

Significant increases or decreases in future capacity or forward reserve prices in isolation would decrease or increase, respectively, the fair value of the derivative liability. Any increases in risk premiums would increase the fair value of the derivative liability. Changes in these fair values are recorded as a regulatory asset or liability and do not impact net income.

The following table presents changes in the Level 3 category of derivative assets and derivative liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis. The derivative assets and liabilities are presented on a net basis.

| CLAP | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| CLAF (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 | | | | | |
| Derivatives, Net: | | | | | | | |
| Fair Value as of Beginning of Period \$ | (293.1) | \$ (329.2) | | | | | |
| Net Realized/Unrealized Losses Included in Regulatory Assets | (8.5) | (17.9) | | | | | |
| Settlements | 52.4 | 54.0 | | | | | |
| Fair Value as of End of Period | (249.2) | S (293.1) | | | | | |

5. MARKETABLE SECURITIES

Eversource holds marketable securities that are primarily used to fund certain non-qualified executive benefits. The trusts that hold marketable securities are not subject to regulatory oversight by state or federal agencies. CVAPC and YAEC maintain legally restricted trusts, each of which holds marketable securities, to fund the spent nuclear fuel removal obligations of their nuclear fuel storage facilities. Equity and available-for-saile debt marketable securities are recorded at fair value, with the current portion recorded in Prepayments and Other Current Assets and the long-term portion recorded in Marketable Securities on the balance sheets.

Equity Securities: Unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$40.9 million, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$40.9 million, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$40.9 million, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$40.9 million, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$5.7 million and \$40.9 million, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$40.9 million, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$4.7 million and \$40.9 million, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were unrealized gains of \$4.4 million and \$40.9 million, respectively.

Eversource's equity securities also include CYAPC's and YAEC's marketable securities held in spent nuclear fuel trusts, which had fair values of \$214.0 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Unrealized gains and losses for these spent nuclear fuel trusts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and are recorded in Marketable Securities with the corresponding offset to long-term inhabilities on the balance sheets, which had fair values of \$214.0 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Unrealized gains and losses for these spent nuclear fuel trusts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and are recorded in Marketable Securities with the corresponding offset to long-term inhabilities on the balance sheets, which had fair values of \$214.0 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Unrealized gains and losses for these spent nuclear fuel trusts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and are recorded in Marketable Securities with the corresponding offset to long-term inhabilities on the balance sheets, which had fair values of \$214.0 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Unrealized gains and losses for these spent nuclear fuel trusts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and are recorded in Marketable Securities with the corresponding offset to long-term.

Available-for-Sale Debt Securities: The following is a summary of the available-for-sale debt securities

| | | AX 01 DECEMBET 51, | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| | | | 202 | 1 | | 2020 | | | | | |
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | Amortized Cost | Pre- Unre: Ga | Fax lized ns | Pre-Tax Unrealized Losses | Fair Value | Amortized Cost | Pre-Tax Unrealized Gains | Pre-Tax Unrealized Losses | Fair Value | | |
| Debt Securities | S | 214.5 \$ | 5.1 | \$ (0.2) | S 219.4 | \$ 213.1 | S 11.2 | \$ (0.1) | S 224.2 | | |

Eversource's debt securities include CYAPC's and YAEC's marketable securities held in spent nuclear fuel trusts in the amounts of \$189.9 million and \$192.5 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Unrealized gains and losses on available-for-sale debt securities held in Eversource's non-qualified benefit trust are recorded in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income, excluding amounts related to rectif losses on securities intended to be sold, which are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized losses and no credit losses for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, and no allowance for credit losses as of December 31, 2021. Factors considered in determining whether a credit loss exist include adverse conditions specifically affecting the issuer, the payment history, ratings and rating changes of the security, and the severity of the impairment. For asser-backed debt securities, underlying collateral and expected future cash flows are also evaluated. Debt securities include in Eversource's non-qualified benefit trust are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized losses and no credit losses of the securities include in the security, and the severity of the impairment. For asser-backed debt securities, underlying collateral and expected future cash flows are also evaluated. Debt securities include in Eversource's non-qualified benefit trust are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized losses and no credit losses of the securities included to the sold, which are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized losses and no credit losses and no credit losses of the securities included in the sold in their credit losses. The payment history, ratings and rating changes of the securities intended to be sold, which are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized losses and no credit losses and no credit losses and no credit losses are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized losses and no credit losses are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized losses and no credit losses are recorded in Other Income,

As of December 31, 2021, the contractual maturities of available-for-sale debt securities were as follows:

| Eversource (Itillions of Dellars) | Amortized Cost | Fair Value |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Less than one year (1) | § 32.2 | S 32.2 |
| One to five years Six to ten years | 60.5 | 61.4 |
| Six to ten years | 35.7 | 36.8 |
| Greater than ten years | 86.1 | 89.0 |
| Total Debt Securities | S 214.5 | S 219.4 |

(f) Amounts in the Less than one year category include securities in the CYAPC and YAEC spent nuclear fuel trusts, which are restricted and are classified in long-term Marketable Securities on the balance sheets.

Realized Gains and Losses: Realized gains and losses are recorded in Other Income, Net for Eversource's benefit trust and are offset in long-term liabilities for CYAPC and YAEC. Eversource utilizes the specific identification basis method for the Eversource non-qualified benefit trust, and the average cost basis method for the CYAPC and YAEC spent nuclear fuel trusts to compute the realized gains and losses on the sale of marketable securities.

Fair Value Measurements: The following table presents the marketable securities recorded at fair value on a recurring basis by the level in which they are classified within the fair value hierarchy:

| Eversource | | As of December 31, | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Millions of Dollars) | | 2021 | 2020 | | | | | | |
| Level 1: | | | | | | | | | |
| Mutual Funds and Equities | S | 254.2 | S | 246.0 | | | | | |
| Money Market Funds | | 31.3 | | 41.2 | | | | | |
| Total Level 1 | S | 285.5 | S | 287.2 | | | | | |
| Level 2: | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. Government Issued Debt Securities (Agency and Treasury) | S | 81.3 | S | 72.9 | | | | | |
| Corporate Debt Securities | | 65.3 | | 63.8 | | | | | |
| Asset-Backed Debt Securities | | 12.6 | | 11.9 | | | | | |
| Municipal Bonds | | 12.3 | | 24.0 | | | | | |
| Other Fixed Income Securities | | 16.6 | | 10.4 | | | | | |
| Total Level 2 | S | 188.1 | S | 183.0 | | | | | |
| Total Marketable Securities | S | 473.6 | S | 470.2 | | | | | |
| | · | | | | | | | | |

U.S. government issued debt securities are valued using market approaches that incorporate transactions for the same or similar bonds and adjustments for yields and maturity dates. Corporate debt securities are valued using a market approach, utilizing recent trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporating yield curves, credit approach and specific bond terms and conditions. Asset-backed debt securities include collateralized mortgage obligations, commercial mortgage behaved securities, and transche information. Municipal bonds are valued using a market approach that incorporate preported trades and benchmark yields. Under fraction consecutivies are valued using pricting models, quoted prictor of securities with similar postaries, and securities with similar destructions. Asset-backed debt securities are valued using a market approach, that incorporate rades of similar instruments, prepayment assumptions, yield curves, issuance and maturity dates, and transche information. Municipal bonds are valued using a market approach, that incorporate rades of similar instruments, prepayment assumptions, yield curves, issuance and maturity dates, and transche information. Municipal bonds are valued using a market approach, utilizing recent trades of similar instruments, prepayment assumptions, yield curves, issuance and maturity dates, and transche information. Municipal bonds are valued using a market approach, utilizing recent trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporate regards and the prepayment assumptions, yield curves, issuance and maturity dates, and transche information. Municipal bonds are valued using a market approach, utilizing recent trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporate trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporate trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporate trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporate trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporate trades of the same or similar i

6. INVESTMENTS IN UNCONSOLIDATED AFFILIATES

Investments in entities that are not consolidated are included in long-term assets on the balance sheets and earnings impacts from these equity investments are included in Other Income, Net on the statements of income. Eversource's investments included the following:

| | Investment Balance as of December 31, | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Ownership Interest | 2021 | 2020 | | | |
| 50% | \$ 1,213.6 | \$ 887.1 | | | |
| 15% | 121.9 | 125.2 | | | |
| 90% | 76.5 | 71.6 | | | |
| various | 24.3 | 23.2 | | | |
| | \$ 1,436.3 | \$ 1,107.1 | | | |
| | 50% 15% 90% | Onseroble Interest 3821 5.9% \$ 1,213.6 1.5% 12.19 99% 76.5 various 24.3 | | | |

For the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, Eversource had equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates of \$14.2 million, and \$42.2 million, and \$42.2 million, respectively. Eversource received dividends from its equity method investees of \$21.6 million, and \$48.9 million, and \$48.9 million, respectively, for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019.

Investments in affiliates where Eversource has the ability to exercise significant influence, but not control, over an investee are initially recognized as an equity method investment at cost. Any differences between the cost of an investment and the amount of underlying equity in net assets of an investment asset of an investment and the amount of underlying equity in net assets of an investment asset of an investment and the amount of underlying equity in net assets of an investment asset of an investment and the amount of underlying equity in net assets of an investment asset of an inves

identifiable assets and liabilities. The carrying amount of Eversource's offshore wind investments exceeded its share of underlying equity in net assets by \$300.4 million and \$254.1 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2021 and 2020. As of December 31, 2021, these basis differences are primarily comprised of \$168.9 million of equity method goodwill that is not being amortized, intangible assets for PPAs, and capitalized interest.

Offshore Wind Business: Eversource's offshore wind business includes a 30 percent ownership interest in North East Offshore, which holds PPAs and contracts for the Revolution Wind, South Fork Wind and Sunrise Wind projects, as well as offshore leases issued by BOEM. Eversource's offshore wind projects are being developed and constructed through a joint and equal partnership with Orsted. This equity investment includes capital expenditures for the three projects, as well as capitalized costs related to future development, acquisition costs of offshore lease areas, and capitalized interest

NSTAR Electric: As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, NSTAR Electric's investments included a 14.5 percent ownership interest in two companies that transmit hydro-electricity imported from the Hydro-Quebec system in Canada of \$9.0 million and \$8.6 million, respectively.

Impairment of Equity Method Investments: Equity method investments are assessed for impairment when conditions exist that indicate that the fair value of the investment is less than book value. If the decline in value is considered to be other-than-temporary, the investment is written down to its estimated fair value, which establishes a new cost basis in the investment. Impairment evaluations involve a significant degree of judgment and estimation, including identifying circumstances that indicate an impairment may exist and developing undiscounted future cash flows.

During the year ended December 31, 2020, Eversource recorded an other-than-temporary impairment of \$2.8 million within Other Income, Net on the statement of income, related to a write-off of an investment within a renewable energy fund.

7 ASSET RETIREMENT ORLIGATIONS

rec, including CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, recognizes a liability for the fair value of an ARO on the obligation date if the liability's fair value can be reasonably estimated, even if it is conditional on a future event. Settlement dates and future costs are reasonably estimated when sufficient information becomes available. Management has identified various categories of AROs, primarily CYAPC's and YAEC's obligation to dispose of spent nuclear fuel and high level waste, and also certain assets containing asbestos and hazardous contamination. Management has performed fair value calculations reflecting expected probabilities for settlement scenarios.

The fair value of an ARO is recorded as a long-term liability with a corresponding amount included in Property, Plant and Equipment, Net on the balance sheets. The ARO assets are depreciated, and the ARO liabilities are accreted over the estimated life of the obligation and the corresponding credits are recorded as accumulated depreciation and ARO liabilities, respectively. As the electric and natural gas companies are rate-regulated on a cost-of-service basis, these companies apply regulatory accounting guidance and both the depreciation and accretion costs associated with these companies' AROs are recorded as increases to Regulatory Assets on the balance sheets

A reconciliation of the beginning and ending carrying amounts of ARO liabilities is as follows

| | | As of December 31, | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|------|------------|---------|-------------------|--------|--|--|
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | |
| Balance as of Beginning of Year | \$ | 499.7 \$ | 33.4 \$ | 91.8 \$ | 4.4 | \$ 489.5 | \$ 32.0 | \$ 97.5 S | \$ 4.2 | | |
| Liability Assumed Upon CMA Asset Acquisition | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 20.1 | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Liabilities Incurred During the Year | | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2.1 | _ | 2.1 | _ | | |
| Liabilities Settled During the Year | | (23.9) | (0.6) | _ | _ | (21.8) | (0.7) | (1.0) | _ | | |
| Accretion | | 29.4 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 0.3 | 28.9 | 2.1 | 4.3 | 0.2 | | |
| Revisions in Estimated Cash Flows | | (5.1) | | 1.7 | | (19.1) | | (11.1) | | | |
| Balance as of End of Year | \$ | 500.1 \$ | 35.0 \$ | 97.5 \$ | 4.7 | \$ 499.7 | \$ 33.4 | S 91.8 5 | 4.4 | | |

Eversource's amounts include CYAPC and YAEC's AROs of \$325.9 million and \$330.3 million and \$330.3 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. The fair value of the ARO for CYAPC and YAEC includes uncertainties of the fuel off-load dates related to the DOE's timing of performance regarding its obligation to dispose of the spent nuclear fuel and high level waste and other assumptions, including discount rates The incremental asset recorded as an offset to the ARO liability was fully depreciated since the plants have no remaining useful life. Any changes in the ARO and all other nuclear fuel storage obligations. For further infe assets held in the spent nuclear fuel trusts, see Note 5, "Marketable Securities," to the financial statements.

8. SHORT-TERM DEBT

Short-Term Debt - Borrowing Limits: The amount of short-term borrowings that may be incurred by CL&P and NSTAR Electric is subject to periodic approval by the FERC. Because the NHPUC has jurisdiction over PSNH is not currently required to obtain FERC approval for its short-term borrowings. On December 3, 2021, the FERC granted authorization that allows CL&P to issue total short-term borrowings in an aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$600 million outstanding at any one time, through December 31, 2023. On December 32, 2021, the FERC granted authorization that allows NSTAR Electric to issue total short-term borrowings in an aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$655 million outstanding at any one time, through December 31, 2023.

PSNH is authorized by regulation of the NHPUC to incur short-term borrowines up to 10 percent of net fixed plant plus an additional \$60 million until further ordered by the NHPUC. As of December 31, 2021, PSNH's short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$60 million totaled \$408 million and the plus \$400 million and the plus \$400 million and \$400 million and \$400 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$600 million totaled \$408 million and \$400 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$600 million and \$400 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$600 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$600 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$400 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$400 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$400 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization under the 10 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$400 million are shown as a short-term debt authorization are shown as a short-term debt authorizat

CL&P's certificate of incorporation contains preferred stock provisions restricting the amount of unsecured debt that CL&P may incur, including limiting unsecured indebtedness with a maturity of less than 10 years to 10 percent of total capitalization. As of December 31, 2021, CL&P had \$963.6 million of unsecured debt capacity available under this authorization.

Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas and EGMA are not required to obtain approval from any state or federal authority to incur short-term debt.

Short-Term Debt - Commercial Paper Programs and Credit Agreements: Eversource parent has a \$2.00 billion commercial paper program allowing Eversource parent to issue commercial paper as a form of short-term debt. Eversource parent, CL&P, PSNH, NSTAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA and Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut are parties to a five-year \$2.00 billion commercial paper program allowing Eversource parent to issue commercial paper as a form of short-term debt. Eversource parent, CL&P, PSNH, NSTAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA and Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut are parties to a five-year \$2.00 billion commercial paper program allowing Eversource parent for the commercial paper program and credit facility, which terminates on October 15, 2026. This revolving credit facility serves to backstop Eversource parents \$2.00 billion commercial paper program.

NSTAR Electric has a \$650 million commercial paper program allowing NSTAR Electric to issue commercial paper as a form of short-term debt. NSTAR Electric is also a party to a five-year \$650 million revolving credit facility, which terminates on October 15, 2026. The revolving credit facility serves to backston NSTAR Electric's \$650 million commercial paper program.

The amount of borrowings outstanding and available under the commercial paper programs were as follows:

| | | as of December 31, | ng | Available Borrowing Cap | pacity as of December 31, | Weighted-Average Interest Rate as of December 31, | | |
|--|------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------|--|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | |
| Eversource Parent Commercial Paper Program | S | 1,343.0 \$ | 1,054.3 \$ | 657.0 | \$ 945.7 | 0.31% | 0.25% | |
| NSTAR Electric Commercial Paper Program | | 162.5 | 195.0 | 487.5 | 455.0 | 0.14% | 0.16% | |

There were no borrowings outstanding on the revolving credit facilities as of December 31, 2021 or 2020.

CL&P and PSNH have uncommitted line of credit agreements totaling \$450 million and \$300 million, respectively, which will expire on May 12, 2022. There are no borrowings outstanding on either the CL&P or PSNH uncommitted line of credit agreements as of December 31, 2021.

Amounts outstanding under the commercial paper programs are included in Notes Payable and classified in current liabilities on the Eversource and NSTAR Electric balance sheets, as all borrowings are outstanding for no more than 364 days at one time. Under the credit facilities described above, Eversource and its subsidiaries, including a consolidated debt to total capitalization ratio. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, Eversource and its subsidiaries were in complaince with these covenants. If Eversource or its subsidiaries were not in compliance with these covenants, an event of default would occur requiring all outstanding borrowings by such borrower to be repaid, and additional borrowings by such borrower would not be permitted under its respective credit facility.

The Company expects the future operating cash flows of Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, along with existing borrowing availability and access to both debt and equity markets, will be sufficient to meet any working capital and future operating requirements, and capital investment forecasted opportunities

Intercompany Borrowines: Eversource parent uses its available capital resources to novide loans to its subsidiaries to assist in meeting their short-term borrowine needs. Eversource parent records intercompany interest income from its loans to subsidiaries, which is eliminated in consolidation. Intercompany loans from Eversource parent to its subsidiaries are eliminated in consolidation. sheets. As of December 31, 2021, there were intercompany loans from Eversource parent to PSNH of \$110.6 million. As of December 31, 2020, there were intercompany loans from Eversource parent are included in Notes Payable to Eversource Parent and classified in current liabilities or the respective subsidiary's balance sheets. 9. LONG-TERM DEBT

Details of long-term debt outstanding are as follows

| CLEP | | As of December 31, | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|--|--|--|
| CL&P (Millions of Dollars) | | 2021 | 2020 | | | | |
| First Mortgage Bonds: | | | | | | | |
| 7.875% 1994 Series D due 2024 | \$ | 139.8 | \$ | 139.8 | | | |
| 5.750% 2004 Series B due 2034 | | 130.0 | | 130.0 | | | |
| 5.625% 2005 Series B due 2035 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | |
| 6.350% 2006 Series A due 2036 | | 250.0 | | 250.0 | | | |
| 5.750% 2007 Series B due 2037 | | 150.0 | | 150.0 | | | |
| 6.375% 2007 Series D due 2037 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | | |
| 2.500% 2013 Series A due 2023 | | 400.0 | | 400.0 | | | |
| 4.300% 2014 Series A due 2044 | | 475.0 | | 475.0 | | | |
| 4.150% 2015 Series A due 2045 | | 350.0 | | 350.0 | | | |
| 3.200% 2017 Series A due 2027 | | 500.0 | | 500.0 | | | |
| 4.000% 2018 Series A due 2048 | | 800.0 | | 800.0 | | | |
| 0.750% 2020 Series A due 2025 | | 400.0 | | 400.0 | | | |
| 2.050% 2021 Series A due 2031 | | 425.0 | | _ | | | |
| Total First Mortgage Bonds | | 4,219.8 | | 3,794.8 | | | |
| Pollution Control Revenue Bonds: | | | | | | | |
| 4.375% Fixed Rate Tax Exempt due 2028 | | _ | | 120.5 | | | |
| Unamortized Premiums and Discounts, Net | | 23.1 | | 25.9 | | | |
| Unamortized Debt Issuance Costs | | (27.5) | | (26.4) | | | |
| CL&P Long-Term Debt | S | 4,215.4 | S | 3,914.8 | | | |
| | | As of De | ember 31, | | | | |
| NSTAR Electric (Millions of Dollars) | | 2021 | 2020 | | | | |
| Debentures: | | | | | | | |
| 5.750% due 2036 | S | 200.0 | \$ | 200.0 | | | |
| 5.500% due 2040 | | 300.0 | | 300.0 | | | |
| 2.375% due 2022 | | 400.0 | | 400.0 | | | |
| 4.400% due 2044 | | 300.0 | | 300.0 | | | |
| 3.250% due 2025 | | 250.0 | | 250.0 | | | |
| 2.700% due 2026 | | 250.0 | | 250.0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| 3.200% due 2027 | | 700.0 | 700.0 |
|---|---------|------------|---------|
| 3.250% due 2029 | | 400.0 | 400.0 |
| 3.950% due 2030 | | 400.0 | 400.0 |
| 3.100% due 2051 | | 300.0 | _ |
| 1.950% due 2031 | | 300.0 | _ |
| Total Debentures | · | 3,800.0 | 3,200.0 |
| Notes: | | | |
| 5.900% Senior Notes Series B due 2034 | | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| 6.700% Senior Notes Series D due 2037 | | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| 3.500% Senior Notes Series F due 2021 | | _ | 250.0 |
| 3.880% Senior Notes Series G due 2023 | | 80.0 | 80.0 |
| 2.750% Senior Notes Series H due 2026 | <u></u> | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Total Notes | | 220.0 | 470.0 |
| Less Amounts due Within One Year | • | (400.0) | (250.0) |
| Unamortized Premiums and Discounts, Net | | (11.2) | (6.8) |
| Unamortized Debt Issuance Costs | | (23.4) | (20.0) |
| NSTAR Electric Long-Term Debt | s | 3,585.4 \$ | 3,393.2 |
| | • | | |

| PSNH (Millions of Dollars) | | of December 31, |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| | 2021 | 2020 |
| First Mortgage Bonds: | | |
| 5.600% Series M due 2035 | S 50 | 0.0 \$ 50.0 |
| 4.050% Series Q due 2021 | | — 122.0 |
| 3.200% Series R due 2021 | | — 160.0 |
| 3.500% Series S due 2023 | | 5.0 325.0 |
| 3.600% Series T due 2049 | | 0.0 300.0 |
| 2.400% Series U due 2050 | | 0.0 150.0 |
| 2.200% Series V due 2031 | | 0.0 |
| Total First Mortgage Bonds | 1,17 | 5.0 1,107.0 |
| Less Amounts due Within One Year | | — (282.0) |
| Unamortized Premiums and Discounts, Net | G | 2.6) (1.5) |
| Unamortized Debt Issuance Costs | | 3.6) (6.4) |
| PSNH Long-Term Debt | \$ 1,16 | 817.1 |
| OTHER | | of December 31, |
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 |
| Yankee Gas - First Mortgage Bonds: 1.380% - 8.480% due 2022 - 2051 | \$ 76: | |
| NSTAR Gas - First Mortgage Bonds: 2.250% - 7.110% due 2025 - 2051 | | 0.0 500.0 |
| EGMA - First Mortgage Bonds: 2.110% - 2.920% due 2031 - 2051 | | 0.0 |
| Aquarion - Senior Notes 4.000% due 2024 | | 0.0 360.0 |
| Aquarion - Unsecured Notes 0% - 6.430% due 2023 - 2051 | | 4.9 335.2 |
| Aquarion - Secured Debt 1.296% - 9.290% due 2022 - 2044 | | 9.6 35.9 |
| Eversource Parent - Senior Notes 0.300% - 4.250% due 2022 - 2050 | 6,10 | |
| Pre-1983 Spent Nuclear Fuel Obligation (CYAPC) | 1 | 1.7 |
| Fair Value Adjustment(1) | 4 | 3.8 74.7 |
| Less Fair Value Adjustment - Current Portion (1) | (1) | 7.7) (31.0) |
| Less Amounts due in One Year | (77: | i.4) (490.2) |
| Unamortized Premiums and Discounts, Net | 4 | 3.4 46.5 |

(1) The fair value adjustment amount is the purchase price adjustments, net of amortization, required to record long-term debt at fair value on the dates of the 2012 merger with NSTAR and the 2017 acquisition of Aquarion.

17,023.6 \$

| Millions of Dollars) | Issuance(Repayment) Issue Date or Repayment Date Maturity Date | | Maturity Date | Use of Proceeds for Issuance/ Repayment Information |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|--|
| I.&P: | | | | |
| .05% Series A First Mortgage Bonds | \$ 425.0 | June 2021 | July 2031 | Repaid short-term debt, paid capital expenditures and working capital |
| .38% Series A PCRB | (120.5) | September 2021 | September 2028 | Paid on par call date in advance of maturity |
| STAR Electric: | | | | |
| .10% 2021 Debentures | 300.0 | May 2021 | June 2051 | Refinanced investments in eligible green expenditures, which were previously financed in 2019 and 2020 |
| .50% Series F Senior Notes | (250.0) | June 2021 | September 2021 | Paid on par call date in advance of maturity |
| 95% 2021 Debentures | 300.0 | August 2021 | August 2031 | Repaid short-term debt, paid capital expenditures and working capital |
| SNH: | | | | |
| .05% Series Q First Mortgage Bonds | (122.0) | March 2021 | June 2021 | Paid on par call date in advance of maturity |
| .20% Series R First Mortgage Bonds | (160.0) | June 2021 | September 2021 | Paid on par call date in advance of maturity |
| .20% Series V First Mortgage Bonds | 350.0 | June 2021 | June 2031 | Repaid short-term debt, including short-term debt used to redeem Series R First Mortgage Bonds, paid capital expenditures and working capital |
| Other: | | | | |
| versource Parent 2.50% Series I Senior Notes | (450.0) | February 2021 | March 2021 | Paid on par call date in advance of maturity |
| versource Parent 2.55% Series S Senior Notes | 350.0 | March 2021 | March 2031 | Repaid short-term debt, including short-term debt used to redeem Series I Senior Notes |
| versource Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes | 300.0 | August 2021 | August 2026 | Repaid short-term debt |
| versource Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes (1) | 350.0 | August 2021 | August 2023 | Repaid short-term debt |
| equarion Water Company of Connecticut 3.31% Senior Notes | 100.0 | April 2021 | April 2051 | Repaid 5.50% Notes, repaid short-term debt, paid capital expenditures and working capital |
| equarion Water Company of Connecticut 5.50% Notes | (40.0) | April 2021 | April 2021 | Paid at maturity |
| 'ankee Gas 1.38% Series S First Mortgage Bonds | 90.0 | August 2021 | August 2026 | (2) |
| ankee Gas 2.88% Series T First Mortgage Bonds | 35.0 | August 2021 | August 2051 | (2) |
| GMA 2.11% Series A First Mortgage Bonds | 310.0 | September 2021 | October 2031 | (2) |
| GMA 2.92% Series B First Mortgage Bonds | 240.0 | September 2021 | October 2051 | (2) |
| ISTAR Gas 2.25% Series T First Mortgage Bonds | 40.0 | October 2021 | November 2031 | (2) |
| ISTAR Gas 3.03% Series U First Mortgage Bonds | 40.0 | October 2021 | November 2051 | (2) |

(1) On August 13, 2021, Eversource Parent issued \$350 million of floating rate Series T Senior Notes with a maturity date of August 15, 2023. The notes have a coupon rate based on Compounded SOFR plus 0.25%. The notes had an interest rate of 0.30% as of December 31, 2021.

17 The use of proceeds from these various issuances refinanced existing indebtedness, funded capital expenditures and were for general corporate purposes. The EGMA indebtedness that was refinanced included \$309.4 million of long-term debt.

Long-Term Debt Provisions: The utility plant of CL&P, PSNH, Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas, EGMA and a portion of Aquarion is subject to the lien of each company's respective first mortgage bond indenture. The Eversource parent, NSTAR Electric and a portion of Aquarion debt is unsecured. Additionally, the long-term debt agreements provide that Eversource and certain of its subsidiaries must comply with certain covenants as are customarily included in such agreements, including equity requirements for NSTAR Electric, NSTAR Gas and Aquarion. Under the equity requirements, NSTAR Electric's and Aquarion's senior notes must maintain a certain consolidated indebtedness to capitalization ratio as of the end of any fiscal quarter and NSTAR Gas' outstanding long-term debt must not exceed equity.

Certain secured and unsecured long-term debt securities are callable at redemption price or are subject to make-whole provisions.

No long-term debt defaults have occurred as of December 31, 2021.

Total Other Long-Term Debt

Total Eversource Long-Term Debt

CLIPC's Pre-1983 Spent Nuclear Fuel Obligation: Under the Nuclear Waste Policy Act of 1982, the DOE is responsible for the selection and development of repositories for, and the disposal of, spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste. CYAPC is obligated to pay the DOE for the costs to dispose of spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste penerated prior to April 7, 1983 (pre-1983 Spent Nuclear Fuel Lord April 7, 1983, payment may be made any time prior to the first delivery of spent fuel to the DOE. As of both December 31, 2021 and 2020, as a result of consolidating CYAPC, Expersource has consolidated S117 million, in pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel building on or after April 7, 1983, payment may be made any time prior to the first delivery of spent fuel to the DOE. This liability accrues interest costs at the 3-month Treasury bill yield rate. For nuclear fuel used to generate electricity prior to April 7, 1983, payment may be made any time prior to the first delivery of spent fuel to the DOE. As of both December 31, 2021 and 2020, as a result of consolidating CYAPC, Expersource has consolidated S117 million, in pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste expensive waste. CYAPC is obtained as consolidated S117 million, in pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste. CYAPC is obtained as consolidating CYAPC, as part of the disposal of pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste. CYAPC is obtained as consolidating CYAPC, as part of the DOE. This liability accrues interest costs at the 3-month Treasury bill million as of both Does and pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste. CYAPC is obtained as consolidation.

Long-Term Deht Maturities: Long-term debt maturities on debt outstanding for the years 2022 through 2026 and thereafter are shown below. These amounts exclude PSNH rate reduction bonds, CVAPC pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel obligation, net unamortized premiums, discounts and debt issuance costs, and other fair value adjustments as of December 31, 2021:

| (Millions of Dollars) | Even | source | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
|-----------------------|------|----------|------------|----------------|------------|
| 2022 | S | 1,175.4 | s – | \$ 400.0 | s – |
| 2023 | | 2,008.4 | 400.0 | 80.0 | 325.0 |
| 2024 | | 1,050.1 | 139.8 | _ | _ |
| 2025 | | 1,400.2 | 400.0 | 250.0 | _ |
| 2026 | | 940.2 | _ | 300.0 | _ |
| Thereafter | | 11,630.0 | 3,280.0 | 2,990.0 | 850.0 |
| Total | S | 18,204.3 | \$ 4,219.8 | \$ 4,020.0 | \$ 1,175.0 |

10. RATE REDUCTION BONDS AND VARIABLE INTEREST ENTITIES

Rate Reduction Bonds: In May 2018, PSNH Funding, a wholly-owned subsidiary of PSNH, issued \$635.7 million of securitized RRBs in multiple tranches with a weighted average interest rate of 3.66 percent, and final maturity dates ranging from 2026 to 2035. The RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. RRB payments consist of principal and interest and are paid semi-annually, beginning on February 1, 2019. The RRBs were issued pursuant to a finance order issued by the NHPUC in January 2018 to recover remaining costs resulting from the divestiture of PSNH's generation assets.

The proceeds were used by PSNH Funding to purchase PSNH's stranded cost assert-recovery property, including its vested property right to bill, collect and adjust a non-bypassable stranded cost recovery charge from PSNH's retail customers. The collections are used to pay principal, interest and other costs in connection with the RRBs. The RRBs are secured by the stranded cost assert-recovery property. Cash collections from the stranded cost recovery charges and funds on deposit in trust accounts are the sole source of funds to satisfy the debt obligation. PSNH is on the owner of the RRBs, and PSNH Funding is assets and revenues are not available to pay PSNH's receitors. The RRBs are non-recourse senior secured obligations of PSNH Funding and are not insured or guaranteed by PSNH or Eversource Energy.

PSNH Funding was formed solely to issue RRBs to finance PSNHs unrecovered remaining costs associated with the divestiture of its generation assets. PSNH Funding in its consolidated financial statements. The following tables summarize the impact of PSNH Funding in its consolidated financial statements. The following tables summarize the impact of PSNH Funding on PSNHF balance sheets and income statements:

| (Millions of Dollars) | As of Dec | ember 31, |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| PSNH Balance Sheets: | 2021 | 2020 |
| Restricted Cash - Current Portion (included in Current Assets) | \$ 31.1 | \$ 36.8 |
| Restricted Cash - Long-Term Portion (included in Other Long-Term Assets) | 3.2 | 2.1 |
| Securitized Stranded Cost (included in Regulatory Assets) | 478.9 | 522.1 |
| Other Regulatory Liabilities (included in Regulatory Liabilities) | 5.4 | 9.1 |
| Accrued Interest (included in Other Current Liabilities) | 7.5 | 8.0 |
| Rate Reduction Bonds - Current Portion | 43.2 | 43.2 |
| Rate Reduction Bonds - Long-Term Portion | 453.7 | 496.9 |

| Addition of Dodlary PSWI Income Statements: | | For the Years Ended December 31, | |
|--|--------|----------------------------------|---------|
| PSNH Income Statements: | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Amortization of RRB Principal (included in Amortization of Regulatory Assets, Net) | § 43.2 | \$ 43.2 | \$ 43.0 |
| Interest Expense on RRB Principal (included in Interest Expense) | 18.4 | 19.7 | 21.1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Estimated principal and interest payments on KKBs as of December 31, 2021, is summarized annually utrough 2020 and thereafter as follows: | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|------------|----------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | Thereafter | Total |
| Eversource | s | 43.2 \$ | 43.2 | \$ 43.2 | \$ 43.2 | \$ 43.2 | \$ 280.9 | \$ 496.9 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Variable Interest Entities - Other: The Company's variable interests outside of the consolidated group include contracts that are required by regulation and provide for regulatory recovery of contract costs and benefits through customer rates. Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric hold variable interests in VIEs through agreements with certain entities that own single renewable energy or peaking generation power plants, with other independent power producers and with transmission businesses. Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric do not consolidate these VIEs. Therefore, Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric do not consolidate these VIEs.

11. EMPLOYEE ERECETIS

A. Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension

(Millions of Dollars, 2021

Eversource provides defined benefit retirement plans (Penson Plans) that cover eligible employees and are subject to the provisions of ERISA, as amended by the Pension Protection Act of 2006. Eversource's policy is to annually fund the Pension Plans in an amount at least equal to an amount that will satisfy all federal funding requirements. In addition to the Pension Plans, Eversource maintains non-qualified defined benefit retirement plans (SERP Plans) which provide benefits in excess of Internal Revenue Code limitations to eligible participants consisting of current and retired employees.

Eversource also provides defined benefit postretirement plans (PBOP Plans) that provide life insurance and a health reimbursement arrangement created for the purpose of reimbursing retirees and dependents for health insurance premiums and certain medical expenses to eligible employees that meet certain age and service eligibility requirements. The benefits provided under the PBOP Plans are not vested, and the Company has the right to modify any benefit provision subject to applicable laws at that time. Eversource annually funds postretirement costs through tax deductible contributions to external trusts.

The Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans cover eligible employees, including, among others, employees of the regulated companies. Because the regulated companies recover retiree benefit costs from customers through rates, regulatory assests are recorded in lieu of recording an adjustment to Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income/(Loss) as an offset to the funded status of the Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans.
Regulatory accounting is also applied to the portions of the Eversource Service retiree benefit costs that support the regulated companies, as these costs are also recovered from customers. Adjustments to the Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans funded status for the unregulated companies are recorded on an after-tax basis to Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income/(Loss). For further information, see Note 2, "Reculator Accountainting," and Note 16, "Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income/(Loss). To the Interned statements."

Funded Status: The Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans are accounted for under the multiple-employer approach, with each operating company's balance sheet reflecting its share of the funded status of the plans. Although Eversource maintains marketable securities in a benefit trust, the SERP Plans do not contain any assets. For further information, see Note 5, "Marketable Securities," to the financial statements. The following tables provide information on the plan benefit obligations, fair values of plan assets, and funded status:

| | | | | | As of Decemb | er 31, | | | |
|--|----|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|------|
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Change in Benefit Obligation: | · | | | | | | | | |
| Benefit Obligation as of Beginning of Year | S | (7,045.3) \$ | (1,477.3) \$ | (1,517.9) \$ | (748.7) | \$ (6,321.7) \$ | (1,331.3) \$ | (1,397.3) \$ | (692 |
| Service Cost | | (85.8) | (23.0) | (15.8) | (8.9) | (76.2) | (21.8) | (15.4) | (8 |
| Interest Cost | | (130.0) | (27.3) | (26.8) | (14.5) | (177.8) | (37.3) | (38.6) | (19 |
| Actuarial Gain/(Loss) | | 177.1 | 127.8 | 20.8 | 14.7 | (658.2) | (152.3) | (139.5) | (62 |
| Benefits Paid - Pension | | 309.5 | 64.6 | 68.7 | 34.7 | 279.3 | 63.6 | 59.4 | 3 |
| Benefits Paid - Lump Sum | | 34.7 | _ | 15.6 | _ | 23.4 | _ | 13.1 | |
| Benefits Paid - SERP | | 10.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 7.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | |
| Employee Transfers | | _ | 4.0 | 6.8 | 1.3 | _ | 1.5 | 0.2 | ((|
| Increase due to acquisition of CMA | | _ | _ | _ | _ | (121.4) | _ | _ | |
| lenefit Obligation as of End of Year | \$ | (6,729.7) \$ | (1,330.9) \$ | (1,448.4) S | (721.0) | \$ (7,045.3) \$ | (1,477.3) \$ | (1,517.9) \$ | (748 |
| Change in Pension Plan Assets: | | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Value of Pension Plan Assets as of Beginning of Year | s | 5,409.2 \$ | 1,043.1 \$ | 1,345.1 \$ | 593.7 | \$ 4,968.6 \$ | 986.2 S | 1,288.8 \$ | 551 |
| Employer Contributions | | 180.0 | 98.9 | 30.0 | _ | 109.6 | 23.2 | 0.7 | 1 |
| Actual Return on Pension Plan Assets | | 1,250.5 | 250.4 | 312.0 | 136.9 | 512.3 | 98.8 | 128.3 | 5 |
| Benefits Paid - Pension | | (309.5) | (64.6) | (68.7) | (34.7) | (279.3) | (63.6) | (59.4) | (33 |
| Benefits Paid - Lump Sum | | (34.7) | _ | (15.6) | _ | (23.4) | _ | (13.1) | |
| Employee Transfers | | _ | (4.0) | (6.8) | (1.3) | _ | (1.5) | (0.2) | |
| Increase due to acquisition of CMA | | - | _ | _ | _ | 121.4 | _ | _ | |
| air Value of Pension Plan Assets as of End of Year | S | 6,495.5 \$ | 1,323.8 \$ | 1,596.0 \$ | 694.6 | \$ 5,409.2 \$ | 1,043.1 \$ | 1,345.1 \$ | 593 |
| Funded Status as of December 31st | S | (234.2) \$ | (7.1) \$ | 147.6 S | (26.4) | \$ (1,636.1) \$ | (434.2) \$ | (172.8) \$ | (155 |

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the decrease in Eversource's pension liability was primarily attributable to an increase in the return on pension assets. While all pension asset classes performed well, the driver of the increase came from higher valuations of Eversource's private equity investments.

6.337.3 S

Actuarial Gains and Losses: For the year ended December 31, 2021, the decrease in the benefit obligation due to actuarial gains was primarily attributable to an increase in the discount rate, which resulted in a decrease to Eversource's pension liability of \$286.8 million. The decrease in the benefit obligation was partially offset by changes in the mortality assumption. For the year ended December 31, 2020, the increase in the benefit obligation due to actuarial gains was primarily attributable to a decrease in the discount rate, which resulted in an increase to Eversource's pension liability of \$03.0 million, which was partially offset by changes in the mortality assumption.

1.241.1 S

1,376.1 S

(2.8)

The pension and SERP Planer funded status includes the current Control of the SERP planer (and control of the SERP) planer (and cont

| 2020 | | 6,669.4 | 1,356.4 | | 1,449.4 | | 707.2 | | |
|---|---|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | PBC | P . | | | |
| | | | | | As of Dece | mber 31, | | | |
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) Change in Benefit Obligation: | | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Change in Benefit Obligation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Benefit Obligation as of Beginning of Year | S | (993.9) \$ | (178.6) \$ | (260.5) \$ | (109.5) | \$ (899.0) | \$ (172.7) \$ | (258.3) S | (93.0) |
| Service Cost | | (13.5) | (2.3) | (2.4) | (1.2) | (10.2) | (1.7) | (2.1) | (0.9) |

| Actuarial Gain/(Loss) | 81.4 | 5.8 | 11.5 | 14.6 | (82.8) | (8.6) | (7.4) | (19.0) |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|----------|------------|
| Benefits Paid | 51.7 | 10.9 | 16.3 | 5.6 | 50.2 | 10.1 | 14.9 | 6.1 |
| Employee Transfers | _ | 1.9 | 1.1 | _ | _ | (1.3) | (1.0) | 0.1 |
| Impact of Acquisition of CMA | 7.4 | _ | _ | _ | (27.5) | _ | _ | _ |
| Benefit Obligation as of End of Year | \$ (884.3) | \$ (165.5) | \$ (238.4) | \$ (92.3) | \$ (993.9) | \$ (178.6) \$ | (260.5) | \$ (109.5) |
| Change in Plan Assets: | | | | | | | | |
| Fair Value of Plan Assets as of Beginning of Year | \$ 1,004.1 | \$ 134.1 | \$ 464.6 | \$ 79.4 | \$ 935.9 | \$ 126.3 | \$ 424.4 | \$ 76.0 |
| Actual Return on Plan Assets | 183.2 | 24.1 | 84.2 | 14.2 | 116.5 | 15.7 | 53.3 | 9.3 |
| Employer Contributions | 2.3 | _ | _ | _ | 1.9 | _ | _ | _ |
| Benefits Paid | (51.3) | (10.9) | (16.3) | (5.6) | (50.2) | (10.1) | (14.9) | (6.1) |
| Employee Transfers | _ | (1.6) | (2.5) | _ | _ | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| Fair Value of Plan Assets as of End of Year | \$ 1,138.3 | \$ 145.7 | \$ 530.0 | S 88.0 | \$ 1,004.1 | \$ 134.1 \$ | 464.6 | \$ 79.4 |
| Funded Status as of December 31st | \$ 254.0 | \$ (19.8) | \$ 291.6 | § (4.3) | \$ 10.2 | \$ (44.5) \$ | 204.1 | \$ (30.1) |

The Eversource PBOP funded status includes prepaid assets of \$272 million and \$34.7 million recorded in Other Long-Term Assets and liabilities of \$18.0 million and \$24.5 million included in Accrued Pension, SERP and PBOP on the balance sheets as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively.

Actuarial Gains and Losses: For the year ended December 31, 2021, the decrease in the benefit obligation due to actuarial gains was primarily attributable to an increase in the discount rate, which resulted in a decrease to the Eversource PBOP liability of \$29.8 million, and by changes in our retirement assumptions. For the year ended December 31, 2020, the increase in the benefit obligation due to actuarial losses was primarily attributable to a decrease in the discount rate, which resulted in an increase to the Eversource PBOP liability of \$68.3 million, and by changes in our retirement assumptions.

The following actuarial assumptions were used in calculating the Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans' year end funded status:

| | Pension and SERP | | | | PBOP | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|---------|--------------|-----|----|------|------|
| | | As of December 31, | | | | | | As of I | December 31, | | | | |
| | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | |
| Discount Rate | 2.8% | _ | 3.0% | 2.4% | _ | 2.7% | 2.91% | _ | 2.92% | 2.5 | 1% | _ | 2.6% |
| Compensation/Progression Rate | 3.5% | _ | 4.0% | 3.5% | _ | 4.0% | | | | N/A | | | |

For the Eversource Service PBOP Plan, the health care cost trend rate is not applicable. For the Aquarion PBOP Plan, the health care cost trend rate for pre-65 retirees is 6.5 percent, with an ultimate rate of 5 percent in 2028, and for post-65 retirees, the health care trend rate and ultimate rate is 3.5 percent.

Expense: Eversource charges net periodic benefit plan expense/(income) for the Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans to its subsidiaries based on the actual participant demographic data for each subsidiary's participants. The actual investment return in the trust is allocated to each of the subsidiaries annually in proportion to the investment return expected to be earned during the year. The Company utilizes the spot rate methodology to estimate the discount rate for the service and interest cost components of benefit expense, which provides a relatively precise measurement by matching projected cash flows to the corresponding spot rates on the yield curve.

The components of net periodic benefit plan expense/(income) for the Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans, prior to amounts capitalized as Property, Plant and Equipment or deferred as regulatory assets/(liabilities) for future recovery or refund, are shown below. The service cost component of net periodic benefit plan expense/(income), less the capitalized portion, is included in Operations and Maintenance expense on the statements of income. The remaining components of net periodic benefit plan expense/(income), less the deferred portion, are included in Other Income, Net on the statements of income. Pension, SERP and PBOP expense reflected in the statements of income. Pension include intercompany allocations of net periodic benefit plan expense/(income), as these amounts are cash settled on a short-term basis.

| | | Pension and SERP | | | | PBOP | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------|------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------------|----------|--|
| | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | |
| Service Cost | S | 85.8 | \$ 23.0 | S 15.8 | S | 8.9 | \$ 13.5 | \$ 2.3 | \$ 2.4 | \$ 1.2 | |
| Interest Cost | | 130.0 | 27.3 | 26.3 | 8 | 14.5 | 17.4 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 1.8 | |
| Expected Return on Plan Assets | | (437.5) | (86.8) | (108.1 | 1) | (47.5) | (79.1) | (10.3) | (36.9) | (6.1) | |
| Actuarial Loss | | 243.9 | 45.5 | 61.0 | 6 | 20.7 | 8.9 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 0.7 | |
| Prior Service Cost/(Credit) | | 1.4 | _ | 0.3 | 3 | _ | (21.2) | 1.1 | (17.0) | 0.4 | |
| Total Net Periodic Benefit Plan Expense/(Income) | S | 23.6 | \$ 9.0 | \$ (3.6) |) \$ | (3.4) | \$ (60.5) | \$ (1.9) | \$ (44.7) | S (2.0) | |
| Intercompany Expense/(Income) Allocations | | N/A | \$ 8.0 | \$ 8.8 | S S | 2.7 | N/A | \$ (1.6) | \$ (1.9) | \$ (0.6) | |

| | | Pension a | nd SERP | | PBOP | | | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------|--|--|
| | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | |
| Service Cost | \$ 76.2 | \$ 21.8 | \$ 15.4 | \$ 8.2 | \$ 10.2 | \$ 1.7 | 2.1 | 0.9 | | |
| Interest Cost | 177.8 | 37.3 | 38.6 | 19.4 | 24.6 | 4.4 | 6.6 | 2.8 | | |
| Expected Return on Plan Assets | (400.3) | (79.2) | (103.0) | (44.7) | (73.6) | (9.9) | (34.0) | (5.7) | | |
| Actuarial Loss | 202.0 | 39.2 | 55.2 | 15.6 | 8.4 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 0.8 | | |
| Prior Service Cost/(Credit) | 1.2 | _ | 0.3 | _ | (21.2) | 1.1 | (17.0) | 0.4 | | |
| Total Net Periodic Benefit Plan Expense/(Income) | \$ 56.9 | \$ 19.1 | § 6.5 | \$ (1.5) | \$ (51.6) | \$ (1.6) | (39.8) | \$ (0.8) | | |
| Intercompany Expense/(Income) Allocations | N/A | \$ 9.1 | \$ 8.9 | \$ 2.9 | N/A | \$ (1.1) | (1.4) | (0.5) | | |

| | | Pension and SERP | | | | PBOP | | | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|--|
| | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2019 | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2019 | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | Evers | ource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | |
| Service Cost | S | 67.7 \$ | 18.0 | 14.6 | \$ 7.1 | \$ 7.8 | \$ 1.4 | \$ 1.7 | \$ 0.7 | |
| Interest Cost | | 219.0 | 45.7 | 49.0 | 24.0 | 32.7 | 6.3 | 9.5 | 3.4 | |
| Expected Return on Plan Assets | | (367.1) | (73.2) | (97.1) | (40.7) | (66.8) | (9.2) | (30.2) | (5.4) | |
| Actuarial Loss | | 143.2 | 26.9 | 44.7 | 10.6 | 8.3 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 0.3 | |
| Prior Service Cost/(Credit) | | 0.9 | _ | 0.3 | _ | (23.5) | 1.1 | (16.9) | 0.4 | |
| Total Net Periodic Benefit Plan Expense/(Income) | S | 63.7 \$ | 17.4 | 11.5 | \$ 1.0 | \$ (41.5) | \$ 0.9 | \$ (32.6) | \$ (0.6) | |
| Intercompany Expense/(Income) Allocations | | N/A \$ | 8.5 | 8.0 | \$ 2.3 | N/A | \$ (0.9) | \$ (1.2) | \$ (0.4) | |

The following actuarial assumptions were used to calculate Pension, SERP and PBOP expense amounts:

| | | | | | Pension and SER | P | | | | | | | | PBOP | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|----------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|--------|------|--------|
| | - | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | 2019 |
| Discount Rate | 1.5% | _ | 3.0% | 2.6% | _ | 3.5% | 2.7% | _ | 3.6% | 1.8% | _ | 3.1% | 2.7% | — 3.6% | 3.9% | - 4.6% |
| Expected Long-Term Rate of Return | | 8.25% | | | 8.25% | | | 8.25% | | | 8.25% | | | 8.25% | | 8.25% |
| Compensation/Progression Rate | 3.5% | _ | 4.0% | 3.5% | _ | 4.0% | 3.5% | _ | 4.0% | | N/A | | | N/A | | N/A |

For the Aquarion Pension and PBOP Plans, the expected long-term rate of return was 7 percent for the year ended December 31, 2021 and 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year ended December 31, 2021 and 3.5 percent to 6.5 percent for the year ended December 31, 2020.

The following is a summary of the changes in plan assets and benefit obligations recognized in Regulatory Assets and Other Comprehensive Income (OCI) as well as amounts in Regulatory Assets and OCI that were reclassified as net periodic benefit expense during the years presented:

| | | Pension and SERP | | | PBOP | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------|
| | | Regulatory Assets | | OCI | | Regulatory Assets | | | oc | 1 |
| | For the Years Ended Decer | | | ι, | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | cember 31, | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 (1) | | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | | 2020 (1) | 2021 | 2020 |
| Actuarial (Gains)/Losses Arising During the Year | S | (961.7) \$ | 553.1 \$ | (28.4) S | 24.3 | S | 181.5) \$ | 39.1 S | (4.0) S | 1.3 |
| Actuarial Losses Reclassified as Net Periodic Benefit Expense | | (231.2) | (194.3) | (12.7) | (7.7) | | (8.5) | (8.0) | (0.4) | (0.4) |
| Prior Service Cost Arising During the Year | | _ | 2.0 | - | - | | - | - | _ | _ |
| Prior Service (Cost)/Credit Reclassified as Net Periodic Benefit (Expense)/Income | | (1.3) | (1.0) | (0.1) | (0.2) | | 21.1 | 21.3 | 0.1 | (0.1) |

(1) Amounts include the impact of the CMA asset acquisition beginning October 9, 2020.

The following is a summary of the remaining Regulatory Assets and Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income amounts that have not been recognized as components of net periodic benefit expense as of December 31, 2021 and 2020:

| | Regulatory Assets as of December 31, | | | AOCI as of December 31, | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------|-------------------------|------|---|------|-------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 9021 | | 2020 | 2 | 021 | | 2020 | |
| Pension and SERP | | | | - | | | | |
| Actuarial Loss | \$ 1,427.3 | S | 2,620.2 | S | 66.3 | S | | 107.4 |
| Prior Service Cost | 5.3 | | 6.6 | | 0.6 | | | 0.7 |
| PBOP | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial Loss | \$ 45.0 | S | 235.0 | S | 3.5 | S | | 7.9 |
| Prior Service (Credit)/Cost | (130.1) | | (151.2) | | 1.0 | | | 0.9 |

The difference between the actual return and calculated expected return on plan assets for the Pension and PBOP Plans, as well as changes in actuarial assumptions impacting the projected benefit obligation, are recorded as unamortized actuarial gains or losses arising during the year in Regulatory Assets or Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss). Unamortized actuarial gains or losses are amortized as a component of pension and PBOP expense over the estimated average future employee service period.

Estimated Future Benefit Payments: The following benefit payments, which reflect expected future service, are expected to be paid by the Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans

| (Millions of Dollars) | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 - 2031 |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| Pension and SERP | \$ 359.6 | \$ 367.4 | \$ 405.0 | \$ 381.2 | \$ 384.3 | \$ 1,918.2 |
| PBOP | 56.4 | 56.2 | 55.9 | 55.3 | 54.3 | 254.6 |

Eversource Contributions: Based on the current status of the Pension Plans and federal pension funding requirements, there is no minimum funding requirement for our Pension Plans for 2022. Eversource currently expects to make contributions between \$100 million to \$175 million in 2022, most of which will be contributed by Eversource Service, however the planned contribution is discretionary and subject to change. Eversource currently estimates contributing \$2.4 million to the PBOP Plans in 2022.

Fair Value of Pension and PBOP Plan Assets: Pension and PBOP Plan Assets: Pension and PBOP flands are held in external trusts. Trust assets, including accumulated earnings, must be used exclusively for Pension and PBOP payments. Eversource's investment strategy for its Pension and PBOP Plans is to maximize the long-term rates of return on these plans' assets within an acceptable level of risk. The investment strategy for each asset category includes a diversification of asset types, fund strategies and fund managers and it establishes target asset allocations that are routinely reviewed and periodically rebalanced. PBOP assets are comprised of assets held in the PBOP Plan trust, as well as specific assets within the Pension Plan trust (401(h) assets). The investment policy and strategy of the 401(h) assets is consistent with that of the defined benefit pension plan. Eversource's expected long-term rates of return on Pension and PBOP Plan assets are based on target asset allocation assumptions and related expected long-term rates of return. In developing its expected long-term rate of return assumptions for the Pension and PBOP Plans, Eversource evaluated input from consultants, as well as long-term inflation assumptions and historical returns. Management has assumed long-term rates of return for the Aquarion Plans to estimate its 2022 Pension and PBOP Plan assets and a 7 percent long-term rate of return for the Aquarion Plans to estimate its 2022 Pension and PBOP costs.

These long-term rates of return are based on the assumed rates of return for the target asset allocations as follows

| | | As of December 51, | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 2021 | | 2020 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Eversource Pension Plan a | and PBOP Plan | Eversource Pension Plan and Pl | BOP Plan | | | | | | | | |
| | Target Asset Allocation | Assumed Rate of Return | Target Asset Allocation | Assumed Rate of Return | | | | | | | | |
| Equity Securities: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States | 15.0% | 8.5% | 15.0% | 8.5% | | | | | | | | |
| Global | 10.0% | 8.75% | 10.0% | 8.75% | | | | | | | | |
| Non-United States | 8.0% | 8.5% | 8.0% | 8.5% | | | | | | | | |
| Emerging Markets | 4.0% | 10.0% | 4.0% | 10.0% | | | | | | | | |
| Debt Securities: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed Income | 13.0% | 4.0% | 13.0% | 4.0% | | | | | | | | |
| Public High Yield Fixed Income | 4.0% | 6.5% | 4.0% | 6.5% | | | | | | | | |
| Private Debt | 13.0% | 9.0% | 15.0% | 9.0% | | | | | | | | |
| Private Equity | 18.0% | 12.0% | 15.0% | 12.0% | | | | | | | | |
| Real Assets | 15.0% | 7.5% | 16.0% | 7.5% | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

The following table presents, by asset category, the Pension and PBOP Plan assets recorded at fair value on a recurring basis by the level in which they are classified within the fair value hierarchy

| | | | • | * | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---|----------|---------------|------------|
| | | | | | | Pension Plan | | | |
| | | | | | Fair Value Meas | surements as of December 31, | | • | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | · | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | |
| Asset Category: | | Level 1 | Level 2 | Uncategorized | Tetal | Level 1 | Level 2 | Uncategorized | Total |
| Equity Securities | S | 722.5 | s — | \$ 1,385.2 | \$ 2,107.7 | \$ 630.8 | s – : | \$ 1,321.7 | \$ 1,952.5 |
| Fixed Income | | 139.6 | 233.8 | 1,689.1 | 2,062.5 | 113.6 | 265.6 | 1,402.5 | 1,781.7 |
| Private Equity | | _ | _ | 1,702.7 | 1,702.7 | 22.3 | _ | 1,175.4 | 1,197.7 |
| Real Assets | | 218.3 | _ | 702.8 | 921.1 | 158.4 | _ | 580.8 | 739.2 |
| Total | S | 1,080.4 | \$ 233.8 | \$ 5,479.8 | \$ 6,794.0 | \$ 925.1 | \$ 265.6 | S 4,480.4 | \$ 5,671.1 |
| Less: 401(h) PBOP Assets (1) | · | | | | (298.5) | | | · | (261.9) |
| Total Pension Assets | | | | | \$ 6,495.5 | | | | S 5,409.2 |
| | | | | | | PBOP Plan surements as of December 31. | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | | | 2021 | | Fair Value Mea | surements as of December 31, | 2020 | , | |
| Asset Category: | | Level 1 | Level 2 | Uncategorized | Total | Level 1 | Level 2 | Uncategorized | Total |
| Equity Securities | \$ | 191.4 | s — | S 248.3 | \$ 439.7 | S 176.5 | s – : | \$ 217.8 | \$ 394.3 |
| Fixed Income | | 49.7 | 45.2 | 125.5 | 220.4 | 16.0 | 43.2 | 152.9 | 212.1 |
| Private Equity | | _ | _ | 58.7 | 58.7 | _ | _ | 31.5 | 31.5 |
| Real Assets | | 90.0 | _ | 31.0 | 121.0 | 82.1 | _ | 22.2 | 104.3 |
| Total | S | 331.1 | \$ 45.2 | \$ 463.5 | \$ 839.8 | \$ 274.6 | \$ 43.2 | § 424.4 | \$ 742.2 |
| Add: 401(h) PBOP Assets (1) | | | | | 298.5 | | | | 261.9 |
| Total PBOP Assets | | | | | \$ 1,138.3 | | | | S 1,004.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

The assets of the Pension Plan include a 401(h) account that has been allocated to provide health and welfare postretirement benefits under the PBOP Plan.

The Company values assets based on observable inputs when available. Equity securities, exchange traded funds and futures contracts classified as Level 1 in the fair value hierarchy are priced based on the closing price on the primary exchange as of the balance sheet date

Fixed income securities, such as government issued securities and corporate bonds, are included in Level 2 and are valued using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted eash flows. The pricing models utilize observable inputs such as recent trades for the same or similar instruments, yield curves, discount margins and bond structures. Swaps are valued using pricing models that incorporate interest rates and equity and fixed income index closing prices to determine a net present value of the cash flows.

Certain investments, such as commingled funds, private equity investments fixed income funds, real asset funds and hedge funds are valued using the net asset value (NAV) as a practical expedient. Assets valued at NAV are uncategorized in the fair value hierarchy. These investments are structured as investment companies offering shares or units to multiple investors for the purpose of providing a return. Commingled funds are recorded at NAV provided by the asset manager, which is based on the market prices of the underlying investments, real estate appraisals or public market comparables of the underlying investments, or the NAV of underlying assets held in hedge funds. Equity securities investments in United States, Global, Non-United States, and Emerging Markets that are uncategorized include investments in commingled funds and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments that are uncategorized include investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments that are uncategorized include investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments that are uncategorized include investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments that are uncategorized include investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments that are uncategorized include investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments in Commingled funds, and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. fixed income funds that invest in a variety of opportunistic and fixed income strategies, and hedge funds that are overlaid with fixed income futures.

B. Defined Contribution Plans

Eversource maintains defined contribution plans on behalf of eligible participants. The Eversource 401k Plan provides for employee and employer contributions up to statutory limits. For eligible employees, the Eversource 401k Plan provides employee matching contributions of either 100 percent up to a maximum of three percent of eligible compensation or 50 percent up to a maximum of three percent of eligible compensation or 50 percent up to a maximum of three percent of eligible composed and employer contributions up to statutory limits. compensation. The Eversource 401k Plan also contains a K-Vantage feature for the benefit of eligible participants, which provides an additional annual employer contribution based on age and years of service. K-Vantage participants are not eligible to actively participate in the Eversource Pension Plan

The total Eversource 401k Plan employer matching contributions, including the K-Vantage contributions, were as follows:

| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversor | ree | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|--------|----------------|------|
| 2021 | s | 55.5 \$ | 7.0 \$ | 12.2 \$ | 4.3 |
| 2020 | | 49.4 | 6.6 | 11.8 | 4.1 |
| 2010 | | 41.6 | | 10.2 | 2.6 |

C. Share-Based Payments

varids are recorded using a fair-value based method at the date of grant. Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH record compensation expense related to these awards, as applicable, for shares issued to their respective employees and officers, as well as for the allocation of costs associated with shares issued to Eversource's service company employees and officers that support CL&P. NSTAR Electric and PSNH.

Eversource Incentive Plans: Eversource maintains long-term equity-based incentive plans in which Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH employees, officers and board members are eligible to participate. The incentive plans authorize Eversource to grant up to 6,700,000 new shares for various types of awards, including RSUs and performance shares, to eligible employees, officers, and board members. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, Eversource had 2,430,716 and 2,876,601 common shares, respectively, available for issuance under these plans.

Eversource accounts for its various share-based plans as follows:

- RSUs Eversource records compensation expense, net of estimated forfeitures, on a straight-line basis over the requisite service period based upon the fair value of Eversource's common shares at the date of grant. The par value of RSUs is reclassified to Common Stock from Capital Surplus, Paid In as RSUs become issued as common shares.
- Performance Shares Eversource records compensation expense, net of estimated forfeitures, on a straight-line basis over the requisite service period and the total shareholder return as compared to the Edison Electric Institute (EEI) Index during the requisite service period. The fair value of performance shares is determined at the date of grant using a lattice model.

RSUs: Eversource granted RSUs under the annual long-term incentive programs that are subject to three-year graded vestings schedules for employees, and one-year graded vesting schedules, or immediate vesting, for board members. RSUs are paid in shares, reduced by annuants sufficient to satisfy withholdings for income taxes, subsequent to vesting. A summary of RSU transactions is as follows:

| | RSUs (Units) | Weighted Average Grant-Date Fair Value |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Outstanding as of December 31, 2020 | 674,218 | \$ 63.42 |
| Granted | 165,930 | \$ 81.89 |
| Shares Issued | (223,484) | \$ 69.03 |
| Forfeited | (22,041) | \$ 83.86 |
| Outstanding as of December 31, 2021 | 594,623 | \$ 65.70 |

The weighted average grant-date fair value of RSUs granted for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 was \$81.8, \$88.23 and \$67.91, respectively. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the number and weighted average grant-date fair value of unvested RSUs was 297,270 and \$83.39 per share, and 379,258 and \$77.13 per share, respectively. During 2021, there were 219,560 RSUs at a weighted average grant-date fair value of \$72.37 per share that vested during the year and were either paid or deferred. As of December 31, 2021, 297,353 RSUs were fully vested and deferred and an additional 282,407 are expected to vest.

Performance Shares: Eversource granted performance shares under the annual long-term incentive programs that vest based upon the extent to which Company goals are achieved at the end of three-year performance shares are paid in shares, after the performance measurement periods. A summary of performance share transactions is as follows:

| | Performance Shares (Units) | Weighted Average Grant-Date Fair Value |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Outstanding as of December 31, 2020 | 447,805 | \$ 69.93 |
| Granted | 286,645 | \$ 76.08 |
| Shares Issued | (256,914) | \$ 56.88 |
| Forfeited | (13,029) | \$ 84.28 |
| Outstanding as of December 31, 2021 | 464,507 | \$ 80.54 |

The weighted average grant-date fair value of performance shares granted for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 was \$76.08, \$75.36 and \$68.33, respectively. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the number and weighted average grant-date fair value of performance shares was 436.957 and \$81.41 per share, and 404,698 and \$70.85 per share, respectively. During 2021, there were 241,949 performance shares at a weighted average grant-date fair value of \$57.23 per share that vested during the year and were either paid or deferred. As of December 31, 2021, 27,550 performance shares were fully vested and deferred.

Compensation Expense: The total compensation expense and associated future income tax benefits recognized by Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH for share-based compensation awards were as follows:

| Eversource | | For the Years Ended December 31, | |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Compensation Expense | \$ 28.2 | \$ 33.9 | \$ 27.3 |
| Future Income Tax Benefit | 7.3 | 8.9 | 7.0 |

| | | | | | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|------|----------------------------------|------|---------|-------------------|------|
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 20 | 21 | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | ci | &P NST | | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Compensation Expense | s | 8.8 S | 9.0 S | 3.0 S | 10.9 | 11.3 \$ | 3.6 | S 9.8 S | 9.7 \$ | 3.3 |
| Future Income Tax Benefit | | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 0.8 |

As of December 31, 2021, there was \$17.8 million of total unrecognized compensation expense related to nonvested share-based awards for Eversource, including \$3.2 million for NSTAR Electric and \$1.1 million for PSNH. This cost is expected to be recognized ratably over a weighted-average period of 1.72 years for Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH.

An income tax rate of 26 percent was used to estimate the tax effect on total share-based payments determined under the fair-value based method for all awards. Beginning in 2019, the Company began issuing treasury shares to settle fully vested RSUs and performance shares under the Company's incentive plans.

For the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, excess tax benefits associated with the distribution of stock compensation awards reduced income tax expense by \$4.0 million, \$6.6 million, and \$1.5 million, respectively, which increased each flows from operating activities on the statements of each flows.

D. Other Retirement Benefits

Eversource provides retirement and other benefits for certain current and past company officers. These benefits are accounted for on an accrual basis and expensed over a period equal to the service lives of the employees. The actuarially-determined liability for these benefits is included in Other Current and Long-Term Liabilities on the balance sheets. The related expense, which includes the allocation of expense associated with Eversource's service company officers that support CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, is included in Operations and Maintenance Expense on the income statements. The liability and expense amounts are as follows:

| Eversource | | As of and For the Years Ended December 31, | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Actuarially-Determined Liability | \$ 42.8 | \$ 45.7 | \$ 52.0 |
| Other Retirement Benefits Expense | 2.2 | 3.3 | 2.7 |

| | | | | | A | s of and For the Years Ended December 31 | l, | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------|--------|-------|------|--|------|-------|----------------|-------|
| | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Actuarially-Determined Liability | S 0 | 2 \$ 0. | 1 \$ 1 | .5 \$ | 0.2 | S 0.1 S | 1.7 | S 0.2 | 2 \$ 0.1 | § 1.7 |
| Other Retirement Benefits Expense | | 0.7 | .7 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 1. | .0 0.9 | 0.4 |
| 12. INCOME TAXES | | | | | | | | | | |

The components of income tax expense are as follows:

| Exercourse | | For the Years Ended December 31, | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 |
| Current Income Taxes: | · | | • |
| Federal | \$ 21.5 | \$ 73.6 | \$ 56.9 |
| State | (21.6) | 19.1 | 10.5 |
| Total Current | (0.1) | 92.7 | 67.4 |
| Deferred Income Taxes, Net: | | | |
| Federal | 199.7 | 173.5 | 138.4 |
| State | 147.4 | 83.7 | 71.4 |
| Total Deferred | 347.1 | 257.2 | 209.8 |
| Investment Tax Credits, Net | (2.8) | (3.7) | (3.7) |
| Income Tax Expense | \$ 344.2 | \$ 346.2 | \$ 273.5 |
| | | | |

| | | | | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|----------|----------------|---------|
| | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Current Income Taxes: | | | | | | | | | |
| Federal | \$ 15.0 | \$ 52.3 | \$ 43.1 | \$ 12.0 | \$ 53.9 | \$ 20.6 | \$ 68.4 | \$ 82.6 | \$ 22.9 |
| State | (7.0) | 6.2 | 10.8 | (6.1) | 6.9 | 3.8 | 15.4 | 18.2 | 2.2 |
| Total Current | 8.0 | 58.5 | 53.9 | 5.9 | 60.8 | 24.4 | 83.8 | 100.8 | 25.1 |
| Deferred Income Taxes, Net: | - | | | | - | | · | - | - |
| Federal | 76.3 | 16.3 | (14.9) | 101.1 | 33.8 | (1.3) | 35.2 | 0.1 | 5.8 |
| State | 47.6 | 41.2 | 0.4 | 43.4 | 38.8 | 8.6 | 18.8 | 27.0 | 10.1 |
| Total Deferred | 123.9 | 57.5 | (14.5) | 144.5 | 72.6 | 7.3 | 54.0 | 27.1 | 15.9 |
| Investment Tax Credits, Net | (0.6) | (1.7) | _ | (0.7) | (2.6) | _ | (0.8) | (2.6) | _ |
| Income Tax Expense | S 131.3 | \$ 114.3 | \$ 39.4 | \$ 149.7 | \$ 130.8 | \$ 31.7 | \$ 137.0 | \$ 125.3 | \$ 41.0 |

A reconciliation between income tax expense and the expected tax expense at the statutory rate is as follows:

| Everyour | | | For the Years Ended December 31, | |
|---|------|---------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars, except percentages) | 2021 | | 2020 | 2019 |
| Income Before Income Tax Expense | S | 1,572.3 | \$ 1,558.9 | \$ 1,190.1 |
| | | | | |
| Statutory Federal Income Tax Expense at 21% | | 330.2 | 327.4 | 249.9 |
| Tax Effect of Differences: | | | | |
| Depreciation | | (18.1) | (11.1) | 1.9 |
| Investment Tax Credit Amortization | | (2.8) | (3.7) | (3.7) |
| State Income Taxes, Net of Federal Impact | | 54.4 | 44.9 | 24.6 |
| Dividends on ESOP | | (5.1) | (5.1) | (5.1) |
| Tax Asset Valuation Allowance/Reserve Adjustments | | 44.6 | 33.4 | 40.1 |
| Excess Stock Benefit | | (4.0) | (6.6) | (1.5) |
| EDIT Amortization | | (69.1) | (48.7) | (37.4) |
| Other, Net | | 14.1 | 15.7 | 4.7 |
| Income Tax Expense | S | 344.2 | \$ 346.2 | \$ 273.5 |
| Effective Tax Rate | | 21.9% | 22.2% | 23.0% |
| | | | For the Years Ended December 3 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|-------------------|----------|-----|----------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | | | | 2019 | |
| (Millions of Dollars, except percentages) | CL& | kP | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Income Before Income Tax Expense | S | 533.0 \$ | 590.9 | \$ 189.8 | 3 S | 607.6 \$ | 575.8 | \$ 17 | 0.0 S | 547.8 | \$ 557.3 | 175.0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Statutory Federal Income Tax Expense at 21% | | 111.9 | 124.1 | 39. | .9 | 127.6 | 120.9 | | 7.6 | 115.0 | 117.0 | 36.8 |
| Tax Effect of Differences: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation | | (6.4) | (3.4) | (0.2 | 2) | 0.4 | (3.7) | (| .4) | (0.2) | (3.0) | (0.8) |
| Investment Tax Credit Amortization | | (0.6) | (1.7) | - | _ | (0.7) | (2.6) | | _ | (0.8) | (2.6) | _ |
| State Income Taxes, Net of Federal Impact | | (4.6) | 37.5 | 8. | 9 | (1.2) | 36.0 | | 9.8 | 2.5 | 35.7 | 9.8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Tax Asset Valuation Allowance/Reserve Adjustments | 36.7 | _ | _ | 30.7 | _ | - | 24.5 | _ | _ |
|---|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Excess Stock Benefit | (1.5) | (1.4) | (0.5) | (2.3) | (2.3) | (0.8) | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.2) |
| EDIT Amortization | (9.8) | (43.2) | (10.5) | (9.0) | (20.4) | (15.4) | (5.8) | (22.9) | (4.0) |
| Other, Net | 5.6 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.6 | (0.6) |
| Income Tax Expense | \$ 131.3 | \$ 114.3 | \$ 39.4 | \$ 149.7 | \$ 130.8 | \$ 31.7 | S 137.0 | § 125.3 | S 41.0 |
| Effective Tax Rate | 24.6% | 19.3% | 20.8% | 24.6% | 22.7% | 17.7% | 25.0% | 22.5% | 23.4% |

Eversourse, CLAP, NSTAR Electric and PSNH file a consolidated federal income tax returns and unitary, combined and separate state income tax returns. These entities are also parties to a tax allocation agreement under which taxable subsidiaries do not pay any more taxes than they would have otherwise paid had they filed a separate company tax return, and subsidiaries generating tax losses, if any, are paid for

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for future tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarive literature. The tax effect of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarive literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarive literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarive literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarive literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarive literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarity literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarity literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritarity literature. The tax effects of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the relation of the applicable relation accordance with the relation accordance with the relation accordance with the relation accordance with the relation accordance

| | | | | | As of | | | | |
|--|---------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------|------------|------------|-------------------|------|
| | | | 2021 | | | | 2 | 120 | |
| of Dollars) | | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| ed Tax Assets: | <u></u> | | | | | | | | |
| loyee Benefits | S | 270.8 \$ | 23.9 S | 40.3 \$ | 14.1 | \$ 602.4 | § 144.5 | \$ 79.8 | S |
| ative Liabilities | | 76.8 | 76.8 | _ | _ | 92.6 | 91.8 | _ | |
| atory Deferrals - Liabilities | | 390.7 | 90.9 | 215.4 | 24.3 | 259.8 | 30.2 | 161.8 | |
| ance for Uncollectible Accounts | | 104.1 | 48.8 | 21.5 | 6.2 | 87.5 | 42.3 | 20.9 | |
| ffect - Tax Regulatory Liabilities | | 783.4 | 328.2 | 254.3 | 100.9 | 810.9 | 331.4 | 271.8 | |
| erating Loss Carryforwards | | 7.5 | _ | _ | _ | 12.7 | _ | _ | |
| se Accounting Adjustment | | 67.2 | _ | _ | _ | 54.5 | _ | _ | |
| | | 196.6 | 103.9 | 21.7 | 22.9 | 200.3 | 100.9 | 14.3 | |
| rred Tax Assets | | 1,897.1 | 672.5 | 553.2 | 168.4 | 2,120.7 | 741.1 | 548.6 | |
| duation Allowance | | 61.5 | 44.5 | - | _ | 48.3 | 33.7 | _ | |
| red Tax Assets | \$ | 1,835.6 \$ | 628.0 \$ | 553.2 \$ | 168.4 | S 2,072.4 | S 707.4 | \$ 548.6 | S |
| Tax Liabilities: | | | | | | | | | |
| ated Depreciation and Other Related Differences | s | 4,426.0 \$ | 1,509.5 \$ | 1,553.7 \$ | 482.9 | \$ 4,153.6 | S 1,438.1 | S 1,489.4 | s |
| y Tax Aceruals | | 88.1 | 40.5 | 33.7 | 6.3 | 88.7 | 39.0 | 37.0 | |
| tory Amounts: | | | | | | | | | |
| atory Deferrals - Assets | | 1,260.3 | 438.3 | 337.6 | 198.4 | 1,376.7 | 444.8 | 324.4 | |
| iffect - Tax Regulatory Assets | | 257.8 | 181.4 | 10.9 | 8.3 | 244.6 | 174.4 | 11.3 | |
| will Regulatory Asset - 1999 Merger | | 81.4 | _ | 69.9 | _ | 86.0 | _ | 73.8 | |
| ative Assets | | 14.9 | 14.9 | - | _ | 17.8 | 17.8 | _ | |
| | | 304.2 | 5.5 | 126.9 | 10.5 | 200.3 | 1.6 | 72.6 | |
| ferred Tax Liabilities | \$ | 6,432.7 \$ | 2,190.1 \$ | 2,132.7 \$ | 706.4 | S 6,167.7 | \$ 2,115.7 | \$ 2,008.5 | \$ |

The Carte Indian Legislation: On November 5, 2021. Congress passed the first articute processor of processor of the Carte Indian Legislation: On November 5, 2021. Congress passed the disposal services are affected the exclusion from a corporation is no more contributions on the first processor of the contribution on the contribution of the contribution on the contribution of the cont

2020 Federal Legislation: On March 27, 2020, former President Trump signed the \$5.2 trillion bipartisan Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act. Among other provisions, the CARES Act provides for loans and other benefits to small and large businesses, expanded unemployment insurance, direct payments to those with wages middle-income and below, new appropriations funding for health care and other priorities, and tax changes like deferratios fermployer payroll tax liabilities coupled with an employee retention tax coupled with an employee retention tax changes like deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities on the coupled with an employee retention tax changes like deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities on the search of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities was paid by December 31, 2021 and the removement of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities was paid by December 31, 2021 and the removement of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities was paid by December 31, 2021 and the removement of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities was paid by December 31, 2021 and the removement of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities was paid by December 31, 2021 and the removement of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities and the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferration of employer payroll tax liabilities of the 2020 deferratio

On December 27, 2020, former President Trump signed into law H.R. 133, the "Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2021." The House of Representatives and Senate previously passed the bill with overwhelming support. The legislation included the extension of the Investment Tax Credit (ITC) for solar at 26 percent for facilities the construction of which begins in 2023, and postponement of the date after which so lar facilities pleaced in service receive only a 10 percent ITC to December 31, 2025, (nextension of the ITC at 30 percent (with no phase-down) to offshore wind ir construction begins by December 31, 2025 (qualifying offshore wind includes facilities located in the inland navigable waters or in the coastal waters of the U.S.), and the extension and expansion of the CARES Act employee retention tax credit for the period from January 1, 2021 through June 30, 2021, including increasing the credit rate from 50 percent to 70 percent of qualified wages, and increasing the per-employee creditable wages limit from \$10,000 per year to \$10,000 for each quarter. These credits provision had no impact to Eversource in 2021 and the credits will be evaluated for significant positive developments for the Company in 2022 and forward.

Carryforwards: The following table provides the amounts and expiration dates of state tax credit and loss carryforwards and federal tax credit and net operating loss carryforwards:

| | | | | | | As o | f Decembe | r 31, | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|-------|-------------------|------|------------------|-----------|------------|------|-----|-----------------|------|------------------|
| | | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | For | ствоитсе | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Expiration Range | | Eversource | CL&P | | STAR Jectric | PSNH | Expiration Range |
| State Net Operating Loss | s | 138.3 S | _ s | | | - 2021 - 2040 | s | 183.4 | | - s | _ s | - | 2021 - 2040 |
| State Tax Credit | | 197.7 | 137.0 | _ | | - 2021 - 2026 | | 186.6 | 13: | 3.4 | _ | - | 2020 - 2025 |
| State Charitable Contribution | | 23.7 | _ | _ | | 2021 - 2025 | | 10.2 | | _ | _ | _ | 2020 - 2024 |

In 2021, the Company increased its valuation allowance reserve for state credits by \$13.0 million (\$8.8 million for CL&P), net of tax, to reflect an update for expiring tax credits. In 2020, the Company increased its valuation allowance reserve for state credits by \$10.3 million (\$8.8 million for CL&P), net of tax, to reflect an update for expiring tax credits.

For 2021 and 2020, state credit and state loss carryforwards have been partially reserved by a valuation allowance of \$61.5 million and \$48.3 million (net of tax), respectively Unrecognized Tax Benefits: A reconciliation of the activity in unrecognized tax benefits, all of which would impact the effective tax rate if recognized, is as follows:

| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | CL&P |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------|
| Balance as of January 1, 2019 | \$ 45.9 | \$ 18.2 |
| Gross Increases - Current Year | 12.1 | 4.0 |
| Gross Increases - Prior Year | 3.4 | 3.3 |
| Lapse of Statute of Limitations | (6.4) | (2.4) |
| Balance as of December 31, 2019 | 55.0 | 23.1 |
| Gross Increases - Current Year | 11.9 | 4.6 |
| Gross Increases - Prior Year | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| Lapse of Statute of Limitations | (6.5) | (2.6) |
| Balance as of December 31, 2020 | 61.8 | 25.8 |
| Gross Increases - Current Year | 11.3 | 3.8 |
| Gross Decreases - Prior Year | (0.3) | (0.6) |
| Lapse of Statute of Limitations | (7.0) | (2.8) |
| Balance as of December 31, 2021 | \$ 65.8 | \$ 26.2 |

Interest and Penalities: Interest on uncertain tax positions is recorded and generally classified as a component of Other Interest Expense on the statements of income. No penalties have been recorded. There has been no interest expense or income recognized on uncertain tax positions for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020.

Tax Positions: During 2021 and 2020, Eversource did not resolve any of its uncertain tax positions.

Open Tax Years: The following table summarizes Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric, and PSNH's tax years that remain subject to examination by major tax jurisdictions as of December 31, 2021:

| Description | Tax Years |
|---------------|-------------|
| Federal | 2021 |
| Connecticut | 2018 - 2021 |
| Massachusetts | 2018 - 2021 |
| New Hampshire | 2018 - 2021 |

Eversource does not estimate to have an earnings impact related to unrecognized tax benefits during the next twelve months.

13. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

A. Euronomentan stratures

Fersource, CLAP, NSTAR Electric and PSNH are subject to environmental laws and regulations intended to mitigate or remove the effect of past operations and improve or maintain the quality of the environment. These laws and regulations require the removal or the remedy of the effect on the environment of the disposal or release of certain specified hazardous substances at current and former operating sites. Eversource, CLAP, NSTAR Electric and PSNH have an active environmental auditing and training program and each believes it is substantially in compliance with all enacted laws and regulations.

Environmental reserves are accrued when assessments indicate it is probable that a liability has been incurred and an amount can be reasonably estimated. The approach used estimates the liability based on the most likely action plan from a variety of available remediation options, including no action required or several different remediation and monitoring. These liabilities are estimated on an undiscounted basis and do not assume that the amounts are recoverable from insurance companies or other third parties. The environmental reserves include sites at different stages of discovery and remediation do not include any unasserted claims.

These reserve estimates are subjective in nature as they take into consideration several different remediation options at each specific site. The reliability and precision of these estimates can be affected by several factors, including new information concerning either the level of contamination at the site, the extent of Eversource's, CL&Ps, NSTAR Electric's and PSNH's responsibility for remediation or the extent of remediation required, recently enacted laws and regulations or changes in oos testimates due to certain economic factors. It is possible that new information or future developments could require a reassessment of the potential exposure to required environmental remediation. As this information becomes available, management will continue to assess the potential exposure and adjust the reserves accordingly.

The amounts recorded as environmental reserves are included in Other Current Liabilities and Other Long-Term Liabilities on the balance sheets and represent management's best estimate of the liability for environmental costs, and take into consideration site assessment, remediation and long-term monitoring costs. The environmental reserves also take into account recurring costs of managing hazardous substances and pollutants, mandated expenditures to remediate contaminated sites and any other infrequent and non-recurring clean-up costs. A reconciliation of the activity in the environmental reserves is as follows:

| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------|----------------|-------|
| Balance as of January 1, 2020 | S 81.0 | \$ 11.4 | \$ 8.0 | § 7.5 |
| Increase Due to CMA Asset Acquisition | 22.9 | _ | _ | _ |
| Additions | 8.4 | 4.2 | 0.7 | _ |
| Payments/Reductions | (9.9) | (3.3) | (4.0) | (0.4) |
| Balance as of December 31, 2020 | 102.4 | 12.3 | 4.7 | 7.1 |
| Additions | 23.4 | 4.4 | _ | _ |
| Payments/Reductions | (10.4) | (2.8) | (1.4) | (0.8) |
| Balance as of December 31, 2021 | S 115.4 | S 13.9 | S 3.3 | S 6.3 |

The number of environmental sites for which remediation or long-term monitoring, preliminary site work or site assessment is being performed are as follows:

| | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
|------|------------|------|----------------|------|
| 2021 | 61 | 14 | 11 | 9 |
| 2020 | 63 | 15 | 12 | 9 |

The increase in the reserve balance was due primarily to a change in cost estimates at an NSTAR Gas MGP site under investigation, which we now know will require additional remediation

Included in the number of sites and reserve amounts above are former MGP sites that were operated several decades ago and manufactured natural gas from coal and other processes, which resulted in certain by-products remaining in the environment that may pose a potential risk to human health and the environment, for which Eversource may have potential liability. The reserve balances related to these former MGP sites were \$105.6 million and \$92.2 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively, and related primarily to the natural gas business segment.

As of December 31, 2021, for 7 environmental sites (2 for CL&P) that are included in the Company's reserve for environmental costs. As of December 31, 2021, 525.9 million (including \$3.2 million for CL&P) has been accrued as a liability for these sites, which represents the low end of the range of the liabilities for environmental costs. Management believes that additional losses of up to approximately \$10 million (\$0.6 million at CL&P) may be incurred in executing current remediation plans for these sites.

As of December 31, 2021, for 13 environmental sites (7 for CL&P and 2 for NSTAR Electric) that are included in the Company's reserve for environmental costs, management cannot reasonably estimate the exposure to loss in excess of the reserve, or range of loss, as these sites are under investigation and/or there is significant uncertainty as to what remedial actions, if any, the Company may be required to undertake. As of December 31, 2021, \$16.1 million (including \$5.9 million for CL&P and \$0.2 million for NSTAR Electric and \$6.2 million for NSTAR Electric and \$6.2 million for NSTAR Electric and \$6.2 million for NSTAR Electric and \$6.3 million fo

B. Long-Term Contractual Arrangements

Estimated Future Annual Costs: The estimated future annual costs of significant executed, non-cancelable, long-term contractual arrangements in effect as of December 31, 2021 are as follows:

| Eversource | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | Thereafter | Total |
| Renewable Energy | \$ 755.4 | S 700.7 | \$ 696.4 | \$ 718.7 | \$ 714.3 | \$ 3,571.4 | \$ 7,156.9 |
| Natural Gas Procurement | 377.9 | 323.6 | 270.5 | 265.5 | 250.4 | 1,517.2 | 3,005.1 |
| Purchased Power and Capacity | 76.0 | 87.1 | 86.7 | 75.1 | 2.9 | 9.8 | 337.6 |
| Peaker CfDs | 26.1 | 38.9 | 39.4 | 36.7 | 29.9 | 63.3 | 234.3 |
| Transmission Support Commitments | 16.0 | 17.8 | 20.6 | 22.4 | 22.6 | 22.6 | 122.0 |
| Total | \$ 1,251.4 | S 1,168.1 | \$ 1,113.6 | \$ 1,118.4 | \$ 1,020.1 | \$ 5,184.3 | \$ 10,855.9 |

| CL&P | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 21 | 22 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | Thereafter | Total |
| Renewable Energy | s | 586.2 \$ | 592.1 \$ | 592.0 \$ | 593.9 \$ | 591.9 \$ | 2,752.2 \$ | 5,708.3 |
| Purchased Power and Capacity | | 72.1 | 83.4 | 83.8 | 72.3 | 0.1 | _ | 311.7 |
| Peaker CfDs | | 26.1 | 38.9 | 39.4 | 36.7 | 29.9 | 63.3 | 234.3 |
| Transmission Support Commitments | | 6.3 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 48.0 |
| Total | S | 690.7 S | 721.4 S | 723.3 \$ | 711.7 \$ | 630.8 S | 2,824.4 \$ | 6,302.3 |

| NSTAR Electric (Millions of Pallors) | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------------|----------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | Thereafter | Total |
| Renewable Energy | S | 102.9 \$ | 78.3 \$ | 75.7 | \$ 76.1 | \$ 76.4 | \$ 492.3 | \$ 901.7 |
| Purchased Power and Capacity | | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 9.8 | 24.2 |
| Transmission Support Commitments | | 6.3 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 48.1 |
| Total | S | 112.2 \$ | 88.2 \$ | 86.7 | \$ 87.8 | \$ 88.1 | \$ 511.0 | \$ 974.0 |

| PSNH | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2023 | | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 T | hereafter | Total |
| Renewable Energy | \$ | 66.3 \$ | 30.3 \$ | 28.7 \$ | 48.7 \$ | 46.0 \$ | 326.9 \$ | 546.9 |
| Purchased Power and Capacity | | 0.9 | 0.8 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1.7 |
| Transmission Support Commitments | | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 25.9 |
| Total | \$ | 70.6 S | 34.9 \$ | 33.1 \$ | 53.4 \$ | 50.8 \$ | 331.7 \$ | 574.5 |

Renewable Energy: Renewable energy contracts include non-cancellable commitments under contracts of CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH for the purchase of energy and capacity from renewable energy facilities. Such contracts extend through 2042 for CL&P, 2041 for NSTAR Electric and 2033 for PSNH.

As required by 2018 regulation, CL&P and UI each entered into PURA-approved ten-year contracts in 2019 to purchase a combined total of approximately 9 million MWh annually from the Millstone Nuclear Power Station generation facility, which represents a combined amount of approximately 50 percent of the facility's output (approximately 40 percent by CL&P). The Millstone Nuclear Power Station generation facility, which represents a combined amount of approximately 50 percent of the facility's output (approximately 40 percent by CL&P). The Millstone Nuclear Power Station generation facility, which represents a combined amount of approximately 50 percent of the facility's output (approximately 40 percent by CL&P). The Millstone Nuclear Power Station generation facility, which represents a combined amount of approximately 50 percent of the facility's output (approximately 40 percent by CL&P). The Millstone Nuclear Power Station generation facility, which represents a combined amount of approximately 50 percent of the facility's output (approximately 50 percent of the facility soutput (approximately 50 percent of the facility so 2,112 MW nameplate capacity. Energy deliveries and payments under these contracts began in 2019. Also as required by 2018 regulation, CL&P and UI each entered into PURA-approved eight-year contracts in 2019 to purchase a combined amount of approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant is output (approximately 17 percent by CL&P) beginning January 1, 2022. The Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant has an approximate 1,250 MW nameplate capacity. The total estimated remaining future cost of the Millstone Nuclear Power Station and Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that an approximate 1,250 MW nameplate capacity. The total estimated remaining future cost of the Millstone Nuclear Power Station and Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximate 1,250 MW nameplate capacity. The total estimated remaining future cost of the Millstone Nuclear Power Station and Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has an approximately 18 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant that has a percent of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Pl racts are recovered from customers in future rates, the contracts do not have an impact on the net income of CL&P. These contracts do not meet the definition of a derivative, and accordingly, the costs of these contracts are being accounted for as incurred.

Excluded from the table above are long-term commitments of NSTAR Electric pertaining to the Massachusetts Clean Energy 83D contract, for which construction was suspended prior to December 31, 2021. Should the project attain feasibility and construction recommence, the estimated costs under the contract may potentially begin in 2023 and range between \$1.50 million and \$415 million per year under a 20-year contract, totaling approximately \$6.7 billion

The contractual obligations table above does not include long-term commitments signed by CL&P and NSTAR Electric, as required by the PURA and DPU, respectively, for the purchase of renewable energy and related products that are contingent on the future construction of energy facilities.

Natural Gas Procurement: Eversource's natural gas distribution businesses have long-term contracts for the purchase, transportation and storage of natural gas as part of its portfolio of supplies, which extend through 2045.

Purchased Power and Capacity: These contracts include capacity CfDs of CL&P through 2026, and various IPP contracts or purchase obligations for electricity which extend through 2024 for CL&P, 2031 for NSTAR Electric and 2023 for PSNH

As required by regulation, CL&P, along with UI, has capacity-related contracts with generation facilities. CL&P has a sharing agreement with UI, with 80 percent of the costs or benefits of each contract borne by or allocated to UI. The combined capacities of these contracts as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020 were 675 MW. The capacity contracts extend through 2026 and obligate both CL&P and UI to make or receive payments on a monthly basis to or from the generation facilities based on the difference between a set capacity price and the capacity market price received in the ISO-NE capacity markets. CL&Ps portion of the costs and benefits of these contracts will be paid by, or refunded to, CL&Ps customers

The contractual obligations table above does not include CL&P's, NSTAR Electric's or PSNH's standard/basic service contracts for the purchase of energy supply, the amounts of which vary with customers' energy needs.

Peaker CDS: CL&P, along with UI, has three peaker CDs for a total of approximately 500 MW of peaking capacity through 2042. CL&P has a sharing agreement with UI, whereby CL&P is responsible for 80 percent and UI for 20 percent of the net costs or benefits of these CfDs. The Peaker CfDs pay the generation facility owner the difference between capacity, forward reserve and energy market revenues and a cost-of-service payment stream for 30 years. The ultimate cost or benefit to CL&P under these contracts will depend on the costs of plant operation and the prices that the projects receive for capacity and other products in the ISO-NE markets. CL&P's portion of the amounts paid or received under the Peaker CfDs are recovered from, or refunded to, CL&P's customers

Transmission Support Commitments: Along with other New England utilities, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH entered into a series of agreements in the 1980's to support the costs of, and receiver rights to use, transmission and terminal facilities that were built to import electricity from the Hydro-Quobec system in Canada. CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH were obligated to pay, over a 30-year period that ended in 2020, their proportionate shares of the annual operation and maintenance expenses and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an offer of settlement and amendments to these agreements implementing the terms of an extension for an additional 20-year period ending in 2040. On May 20, 2021, FERC approved this settlement, effective January 1, 2021.

The total costs incurred under these agreements were as follows:

| Eversource | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|--|--|
| (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | | |
| Renewable Energy | \$ 609.2 | \$ 584.2 | \$ 320.8 | | |
| Natural Gas Procurement | 712.7 | 453.4 | 448.5 | | |
| Purchased Power and Capacity | 56.4 | 62.7 | 62.1 | | |
| Peaker CfDs | 24.3 | 22.7 | 13.0 | | |
| Transmission Support Commitments | 15.4 | 22.1 | 21.8 | | |

| For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|--|--|--|
| 2021 | 2021 2020 | | | | |
| NSTAD | NCTAD | NCTAD | | | |

| (Millions of Dollars) | CL&P | | Electric | PSNH | | CL&P | Electric | PSNH | CL&P | Electric | PSNH |
|----------------------------------|------|----------|----------|---------|---|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|--------|
| Renewable Energy | \$ | 457.1 \$ | 84.7 | \$ 67.4 | S | 426.3 \$ | 88.8 S | 69.1 | \$ 160.6 | \$ 89.9 | § 70.3 |
| Purchased Power and Capacity | | 53.1 | 3.0 | 0.3 | | 59.3 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 50.4 | 5.1 | 6.6 |
| Peaker CfDs | | 24.3 | _ | _ | | 22.7 | _ | _ | 13.0 | _ | _ |
| Transmission Support Commitments | | 6.1 | 6.0 | 3.3 | | 8.7 | 8.7 | 4.7 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 4.6 |

C. Spent Nuclear Fuel Obligations - Yankee Companies

CLAP, NSTAR Electric and PSNH have plant closure and fuel storage cost obligations to the Yankee Companies, which have each completed the physical decommissioning of their respective nuclear power facilities and are now engaged in the long-term storage of their spent fuel. The Yankee Companies fund these costs through litigation proceeds received from the DOE and, to the extent necessary, through wholesale, FERC-approved rates charged under power purchase agreements with several New England utilities, including CLAP, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, are turn recover these stores from their customers through state regulatory commission-approved retail rates. The Yankee Companies collect amounts that management believes are adequate to recover the remaining plant closure and fuel storage cost estimates for the respectively purchase CLAP and STAR Electric will recover their shares of collisions from this customers. STAH has recovered its those from its customers.

Spent Nuclear Fuel Litigation

The State Companies of the Court of Federal Collisias selecting monators and the DOEs failure to severe demanges resulting for the Court of Federal and high-level water disposance of the Court of Fe

DOE Phase IV Dumages - On May 22, 2017, each of the Yankee Companies filed a fourth set of lawsuits against the DOE in the Court of Federal Claims. The Yankee Companies sought monetary damages totaling \$104.4 million for CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC, resulting from the DOE's failure to begin accepting spent nuclear fael for disposal covering the years from 2013 to 2016 (DOE Phase IV). On February 21, 2019, the Yankee Companies received a partial summary judgment and partial final judgment in their favor for the undisputed amount of monetary damages of \$108.2 million. The court awarded CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC damages of \$94.7 million, \$28.1 million and \$34.4 million. Expectively. The DOE did not appeal the court's judgment and the decision became final on April 23, 2019, On June 12, 20

In September 2019, the Yankee Companies made a required informational filing with FERC as to the use of proceeds, for which approval was received in the fourth quarter of 2019. In December 2019, YAEC and MYAPC returned proceeds of \$5.4 million and \$\$1.0 million, respectively, to its member companies, of which the Eversource utilities (CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH) received a total of \$52.8 million from YAPC. The Eversource utilities returned these amounts received to their untility customers. Also, in December 2019, CYAPC and \$52.90 million to the DOE to partially settle its pre-1983 spent unclear fiel obligation.

DOE Phase V Dunnages - On March 25, 2011, each of the Vastace Companies field affinits of Clavates Companies field affinits of Clavates (in proceeds against the DOE is failure to begin accepting spent nuclear fiel for disposal covering the years from 2017 to 2020 (DOE Phase V). The

DOE Plase V Damoges - On March 25, 2021, each of the Vankec Companies filed a fifth set of lawavins against the DOE in the Court of Federal Claims. The Yankee Companies filed claims seeking monetary damages totaling \$120.4 million for CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC, resulting from the DOE's failure to begin accepting spent nuclear field for disposal covering the years from 2017 to 2020 (DOE Plase V). The DOE Plase V trial is expected to begin in the third quarter of 2023.

D. Guarantees and Indemnifications

In the normal course of business, Eversource parent provides credit assurances on behalf of its subsidiaries, including CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, in the form of guarantees. Management does not anticipate a material impact to net income or cash flows as a result of these various guarantees and indemnifications

Guarantees issued on behalf of unconsolidated entities, including equity method offshore wind investments, for which Eversource parent is the guaranter, are recorded at fair value as a liability on the balance sheet at the inception of the guarantee. Eversource regularly reviews performance risk under these guarantee arrangements, and in the event it becomes probable that Eversource parent will be required to perform under the guarantee, the amount of probable payment will be recorded. The fair value of guarantees issued on behalf of unconsolidated entities are recorded within Other Long-Term Liabilities on the balance sheet, and was \$7.3 million as of December 31, 2021.

The following table summarizes Eversource parent's exposure to guarantees and indemnifications of its subsidiaries and affiliates to external parties

| | As of December 31, 2021 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Company (Ohligor) Bestription | Maximum Exposure (in millions) | Expiration Dates | | | | | | | | |
| North East Offshore LLC | Construction-related purchase agreements with third-party contractors (1) | \$ 1,080.6 | (1) | | | | | | | | |
| Sunrise Wind LLC | Construction-related purchase agreements with third-party contractors (2) | 382.3 | 2026 | | | | | | | | |
| Revolution Wind, LLC | Construction-related purchase agreements with third-party contractors (3) | 150.9 | 2027 | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork Wind, LLC | Construction-related purchase agreements with third-party contractors (6) | 125.2 | 2023 - 2026 | | | | | | | | |
| Eversource Investment LLC | Funding and indemnification obligations of North East Offshore LLC (1) | = | (5) | | | | | | | | |
| Sunrise Wind LLC | OREC capacity production (6) | 2.2 | (6) | | | | | | | | |
| Bay State Wind LLC | Real estate purchase | 2.5 | 2022 | | | | | | | | |
| South Fork Wind, LLC | Transmission interconnection | 1.2 | _ | | | | | | | | |
| Various | Surety bonds (7) | 54.7 | 2022 - 2023 | | | | | | | | |
| Eversource Service | Lease payments for real estate | 0.8 | 2024 | | | | | | | | |

(b) Eversource parent issued guarantees on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, North East Offshore LLC (NEO), under which Eversource parent also issued a separate guarantee to Osted on behalf of NEO's performance of beigations under certain purchase agreements with third-purty contactors, in an aggregate amount not to exceed \$1.3 billion with an expiration date in 2025. Eversource parent also issued a separate guarantee of obligations under certain purchase agreements with Orsted in an aggregate amount not to exceed \$62.5 million and expiring upon full performance of the guarantee dobligation. Any amounts paid under this guarantee to Orsted will count toward, but not increase, the maximum amount of the Funding Guarantee described in Note 5, below. The guarantee experies upon the full performance of the guarantee experies under the proposal parametee experies under the parametee experies under the proposal parametee experies under the proposal parametee experies under the proposal parametee experies under the parametee

(a) Expression parent issued a general continuous particular of the sum of th

(b) Eversource parent issued a guaranty on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, Revolution Wind, LLC, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee expire upon the earlier of (i) November 2027 and (ii) full performance of the guaranteed obligations.

(b) Eversource parent issued three guarantees on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, South Fork Wind, LLC's performance of certain obligations, in a total aggregate amount not to exceed \$137.2\$ million. Eversource parent will guarantee South Fork Wind, LLC's performance of certain obligations, in a total aggregate amount not to exceed \$137.2\$ million. Eversource parent's obligations under these guarantees expire upon the earlier of (i) dates ranging from October 2023 and August 2026 and (ii) full performance of the guaranteed obligations.

59 Eversource parent issued a guarantee (Funding Guarantee) on behalf of Eversource Investment LLC (EI), its wholly-owned subsidiary that holds a 50 percent ownership interest in NEO, under which Eversource parent agreed to guarantee certain funding obligations and certain indemnification payments of EI under the Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Operating Agreement of NEO; in an amount not to exceed \$910 million. The guaranteed obligations include payment of EI's funding obligations during the construction phase of NEO's underlying offshore wind projects and indemnification obligations associated with third party credit support for its investment in NEO. Eversource parent's obligations under the Funding Guarantee expire upon the full performance of the guaranteed obligations.

69 Eversource parent issued a guarantee on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, Sunrise Wind LLC, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee Sunrise Wind LLC, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee Sunrise will guarantee on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, Sunrise Wind LLC, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee Sunrise Wind LLCs, whillion, under the Offshore Wind Renewable Energy Certificate Purchase and Sale Agreement (the Agreement). The Agreement was executed on October 23, 2019, by and between the New York State Energy Research and Development Authority (NYSERDA) and Sunrise Wind LLC. The guarantee copiers upon the full performance of the guarantee obligations.

19 Surety bond expiration dates reflect termination dates, the majority of which will be renewed or extended. Certain surety bonds contain credit ratings triggers that would require Eversource parent to post collateral in the event that the unsecured debt credit ratings of Eversource parent are downgraded

Letter of Credit. On September 16, 2020, Eversource parent entered into a guarantee on behalf of EI, which holds Eversource's investments in offshore wind-related equity method investments, under which Eversource parent would guarantee EI's obligations under a letter of credit facility with a financial institution that EI may request in an aggregate amount of up to approximately \$25 million. In January 2022, Eversource parent issued two letters of credit on behalf of South Fork Wind, LLC related to future decommissioning obligations of certain on-shore transmission assets totaling \$43 million.

2022 Guarantees: In the first quarter of 2022, Eversource parent issued two additional guarantees on behalf of South Fork Wind, LLC totaling \$43.4 million, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee South Fork Wind, LLC's performance of certain PPA and other contractual obligations.

E. FERC ROE Complaints

Four separate complaints were filed at the FERC by combinations of New England state attorneys general, state regulatory commissions, consumer advocates, consumer advocates, consumer groups, municipal parties and other parties (collectively, the Complainants). In each of the first three complaints, filed on October 1, 2011, December 27, 2012, and July 31, 2014, respectively, the Complainants challenged the NETOs' base ROE of 11.14 percent that had been utilized since 2005 and sought an order to reduce it prospectively from the date of the final FERC order and for the separate 15-month complaint, filed April 29, 2016, the Complainants challenged the NETOs' base ROE billed of 10.57 percent and the maximum ROE for transmission incentive (incentive cap) of 11.74 percent, asserting that these ROEs were units and unreasonable.

The ROE originally billed during the period October 1, 2011 (beginning of the first complaint period) through October 15, 2014 consisted of a base ROE of 11.14 percent and incentives up to 13.1 percent. On October 16, 2014, the FERC set the base ROE at 10.57 percent and the incentive cap at 11.74 percent for the first complaint period. This was also effective for all prospective billings to customers beginning October 16, 2014. This FERC order was vacated on April 14, 2017 by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit (the Court).

All amounts associated with the first complaint period have been refunded, which totaled \$38.9 million (pre-tax and excluding interest) at Eversource and reflected both the base ROE and incentive cap prescribed by the FERC order. The refund consisted of \$\$22.4\$ million for CL&P, \$\$13.7\$ million for NSTAR Electric and \$\$2.8\$ million for PSNH.

Eversource has recorded a reserve of \$39.1 million (pre-tax and excluding interest) for the second complaint period as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020. This reserve represents the difference between the billed rates during the second complaint period and a 10.57 percent base ROE and 11.74 percent incentive cap. The reserve consisted of \$21.4 million for NSTAR Electric and \$3.1 million for PSNH as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020.

On October 16, 2018, FERC issued an order on all four complaints describing how it intends to address the issues that were remanded by the Court. FERC proposed a new framework to determine (1) whether an existing ROE is unjust and unreasonable and, if so, (2) how to calculate a replacement ROE. Initial briefs were filled by the NETOs, Complainants and FERC Trial Staff on January 11, 2019 and reply briefs were filled on March 8, 2019. The NETOs' brief was supportive of the overall ROE methodology determined in the October 16, 2018 order provided the FERC does not change the proposed methodology or alter its implementation in a manner that has a material impact on the results.

The FERC order included illustrative calculations for the first complaint using FERC's proposed frameworks with financial data from that complaint. Those illustrative calculations indicated that for the first complaint period, for the NETOs, which FERC concludes are of average financial risk, the preliminary just and reasonable base ROE is 10.41 percent and the preliminary incentive cap on total ROE is 13.08 percent. If the results of the illustrative calculations were included in a final FERC order for each of the complaint periods, then a 10.41 percent base ROE and a 13.08 percent incentive cap would not have a significant impact on our financial statements for all of the complaint periods. These preliminary calculations are not binding and do not represent what we believe to be the most likely outcome of a final FERC order.

On November 21, 2019, FERC issued Opinion No. 569 affecting the two pending transmission ROE complaints against the Midcontinent ISO (MISO) transmission owners, in which FERC adopted a new methodology for determining base ROEs. Various parties sought rehearing. On December 23, 2019, the NETOs filed supplementary materials in the NETOs' four pending cases to respond to this new methodology because of the uncertainty of the applicability to the NETOs' cases.

On May 21, 2020, the FERC issued its order in Opinion No. 569-A on the rehearing of the MISO transmission owners' cases, in which FERC again changed its methodology for determining the MISO transmission owners' base ROEs. On November 19, 2020, the FERC issued Opinion No. 569-B denying rehearing of Opinion No. 569-A and reaffirmed the methodology previously adopted in Opinion No. 569-A. The new methodology differs significantly from the methodology proposed by FERC in its October 16, 2018 order to determine the NETOs' base ROEs in its four pending cases. FERC Opinion Nos. 569-A and 569-B are currently under appeal with the Court.

Given the significant uncertainty regarding the applicability of the FERC opinions in the MISO transmission owners' two complaint cases to the NETOs' pending four complaint tases, Eversource canculaded that there is no reasonable basis for a change to the reserve or recognized ROEs for any of the complaint proceedings at this time. As well, Eversource cannot reasonably estimate a range of any gain or loss for any of the four complaint proceedings at this time.

Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH currently record revenues at the 10.57 percent base ROE and incentive cap at 11.74 percent established in the October 16, 2014 FERC order.

A change of 10 basis points to the base ROE used to establish the reserves would impact Eversource's after-tax earnings by an average of approximately \$3 million for each of the four 15-month complaint periods.

F. Eversource and NSTAR Electric Boston Harbor Civil Action

In 2016, the United States Attorney on behalf of the United States Army Corps of Engineers filed a civil action in the United States District Court for the District of Massachusetts against NSTAR Electric, HEEC, and the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority (together with NSTAR Electric and HEEC, the "Defendants"). The action alleged that the Defendants failed to comply with certain permitting requirements related to the placement of the HEEC-owned electric distribution cable beneath Boston Harbor.

The parties reached a settlement pursuant to which HEEC agreed to install a new 115kV distribution cable across Boston Harbor to Deer Island, utilizing a different route, and remove portions of the existing cable. Construction of the new distribution cable was completed in August 2019 and removal of the portions of the existing cable was completed in January 2020. All issues surrounding the current permit from the United States Army Corps of Engineers are expected to be resolved and remaining restoration efforts completed, at which time such litigation is expected to be dismissed with prejudice.

G. CL&P Regulatory Matters

CLAP Tropical Storm basis Response Investigation. In August 2020, PURA opened a dock to investigate the preparation for and responses to Tropical Storm basis Response Investigation. In August 2020, PURA opened a dock to investigate the preparation for and responses to Tropical Storm basis Response Investigation. In August 2020, PURA opened a dock to investigate the preparation for and responses to Tropical Storm basis Response Investigation. In August 2020, PURA opened and the Calcular to the Calcular Investigation of the Calcular Investiga

On May 6, 2021, as part of the penalty proceeding, PURA issued a notice of violation that included an assessment of \$30 million, consisting of a \$28.4 million civil penalty for non-compliance with storm performance standards to be provided as credits on customer bills and a \$1.6 million fine for violations of accident reporting requirements to be paid to the State of Connecticut's general fund. On July 14, 2021, PURA issued a final decision in this penalty proceeding that included an assessment of \$28.6 million, maintaining the \$28.4 million performance penalty and reducing the \$1.6 million fine for accident reporting to \$0.2 million. The \$28.4 million performance penalty is currently being credited to customers on electric bills beginning on September 1, 2021 over a one-year period. The \$28.4 million is the maximum statutory penalty amount under applicable Connecticut law in effect at the time of Tropical Storm Isaias, which is 2.5 percent of CL&P's annual distribution revenues. The liability for the performance penalty of this charge was \$500.7 per share.

CLAP Settlement Agreement. CLAP Settlement Agreement on October 1, 2021, CLAP recorded a current regulatory proceding issuitated by the PURA. PURA approach of the settlement agreement on October 27, 2021. All per desired in sous that arose in the p-gending estimated by the PURA. PURA approach of provides a charactery of the settlement agreement on October 27, 2021. All per desired provides a charactery of the settlement agreement on October 27, 2021. All per desired provides a charactery of the settlement agreement and the objective way. The settlement agreement on October 27, 2021. All per desired provides a charactery of the settlement agreement and the objective way. The settlement agreement on October 27, 2021. All per desired provides a settlement agreement and the objective way. The settlement agreement way and the objective way

In exchange for the \$75 million of customer credits and assistance, PURA's interim rate reduction obcket was resolved without findings. As a result of the settlement agreement, neither the 90 basis point reduction to CL&P's return on equity introduced in PURA's storm-related decision issued April 28, 2021, nor the 45 basis point reduction to CL&P's return on equity introduced in PURA's storm-related decision issued April 28, 2021, nor the 45 basis point reduction to CL&P's return on equity introduced in PURA's storm-related decision issued April 28, 2021 in the interim rate reduction obccket, will be implemented.

CL&P has also agreed to freeze its current base distribution rates, subject to the customer credits described above, until no earlier than January 1, 2024. The rate freeze applies only to base distribution rates (including storm costs) and not to other rate mechanisms such as the retail rate

components, rate reconciling mechanisms, formula rates and any other adjustment mechanisms. The rate freeze period, that may place additional obligations on CL&P. The approval of the settlement agreement satisfies the Connecticut statute of rate review requirements that requires electric utilities to file a distribution rate case within four years of the last rate case.

As part of the settlement agreement, CLRP agreed to withdraw with prejudice its pending appeals of PIRA's decisions dated April 28, 2021 and July 14, 2021 related to Storm Issias and agreed to waive its right to file an appeal and seek a judicial stay of the September 14, 2021 decision in the interim rate reduction docket. The settlement agreement assures that CLRP will have the opportunity to petition for and demonstrate the punchage of the storm costs insured to respond to customer outsignes associated with Storm Issias in as further nettensking proceeding.

The cumulative pre-tax impact of the settlement agreement and the Storm Isaias assessment imposed in PURA's April 28, 2021 and July 14, 2021 decisions totaled \$103.6 million, and the after-tax earnings impact was \$86.1 million, or \$0.25 per share, for the year ended December 31, 2021.

H. Litigation and Legal Proceedings

Eversource, including CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, are involved in legal, tax and regulatory proceedings regarding matters arising in the ordinary course of business, which involve management's assessment to determine the probability of whether a loss will occur and, if probable, its best estimate of probable loss. The Company records and discloses losses when these losses are probable and reasonably estimable, and discloses matters when losses are probable but not estimable or when losses are reasonably possible. Legal costs related to the defense of loss contingencies are expensed as incurred.

Exercise the properties of the

Exercises determines whether on one incomerce determines whether on one in the practical expedient to not separate non-lease components and instead to

The provisions of Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH lease agreements contain renewal options. The renewal options range from one year to twenty years. The renewal period is included in the measurement of the lease liability if it is reasonably certain that Eversource will exercise these renewal options.

For leases entered into or modified after the January 1, 2019 implementation date, the discount rate utilized for classification and measurement purposes as of the inception date of the lease is based on each company's collateralized incremental interest rate to borrow over a comparable term for an individual lease because the rate implicit in the lease is not determinable.

CL&P and PSNH entered into certain contracts for the purchase of energy that qualify as leases. These contracts do not have minimum lease payments and therefore are not recognized as a lease liability on the balance sheet and are not reflected in the future minimum lease payments table below. Expense related to these contracts is included as variable lease cost in the table below. The expense and long-term obligation for these contracts are also included in Note 13B, "Commitments and Contingencies - Long-Term Contractual Arrangements," to the financial statements.

The components of Delease cost, prior to anomus capitalizace, are as follows:

| Eversource | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Millions of Dollars) | - | 1021 | 2020 | 2019 | | | | | | | |
| Finance Lease Cost: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amortization of Right-of-use-Assets | s | 4.6 \$ | 2.6 \$ | 1.7 | | | | | | | |
| Interest on Lease Liabilities | | 3.9 | 1.4 | 1.2 | | | | | | | |
| Total Finance Lease Cost | <u> </u> | 8.5 | 4.0 | 2.9 | | | | | | | |
| Operating Lease Cost | | 12.2 | 11.1 | 11.7 | | | | | | | |
| Variable Lease Cost | | 61.0 | 57.8 | 60.5 | | | | | | | |
| Total Lease Cost | S | 81.7 S | 72.9 \$ | 75.1 | | | | | | | |

| | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|---------|--|--|
| | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) Finance Lease Cost: | CL&P | | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | | |
| Amortization of Right-of-use-Assets | s | 0.5 \$ | 0.2 | \$ 0.1 | \$ 0.7 | § 0.2 | \$ 0.1 | S 0.7 | \$ 0.2 | \$ 0.1 | | |
| Interest on Lease Liabilities | | 0.1 | 0.6 | _ | 0.3 | 0.6 | _ | 0.6 | 0.6 | _ | | |
| Total Finance Lease Cost | | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.1 | | |
| Operating Lease Cost | | 0.3 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 0.1 | | |
| Variable Lease Cost | | 16.2 | _ | 44.8 | 12.2 | _ | 45.6 | 13.3 | _ | 47.2 | | |
| Total Lease Cost | S | 17.1 S | 3.1 | § 45.0 | S 13.8 | S 2.9 | S 45.8 | \$ 15.1 | \$ 4.2 | \$ 47.4 | | |

Operating lease cost, net of the capitalized portion, is included in Operations and Maintenance (or Purchased Power, Fuel and Transmission expense for transmission leases) on the statements of income. Amortization of finance lease assets is included in Operation on the statements of income. Interest expense on finance leases is included in Interest Expense on the statements of income.

Supplemental balance sheet information related to leases is as follows:

| | | As of December 31, 2021 | | | | As of December 31, 2020 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------|----------------|-------------------------|------|---|------------|----|------|----|----------------|----|------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | Balance Sheet Classification | | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | | PSNH | | Eversource | | CL&P | | NSTAR Electric | | PSNH |
| Operating Leases: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Right-of-use-Assets, Net | Other Long-Term Assets | S | 47.2 \$ | 0.1 | \$ 24.3 | S | 0.3 | S | 55.2 | \$ | 0.3 | \$ | 23.6 | S | 0.3 |
| Operating Lease Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Portion | Other Current Liabilities | S | 10.0 \$ | 0.1 | \$ 1.1 | S | _ | S | 9.5 | \$ | 0.2 | \$ | 0.7 | S | _ |
| Long-Term | Other Long-Term Liabilities | | 37.2 | _ | 23.2 | | 0.3 | | 45.7 | | 0.1 | | 22.9 | | 0.3 |
| Total Operating Lease Liabilities | | S | 47.2 \$ | 0.1 | \$ 24.3 | s | 0.3 | S | 55.2 | \$ | 0.3 | \$ | 23.6 | S | 0.3 |
| Finance Leases: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Right-of-use-Assets, Net | Property, Plant and Equipment, Net | S | 58.0 \$ | _ | \$ 3.3 | S | 0.7 | S | 60.5 | \$ | 0.7 | \$ | 3.5 | S | 0.8 |
| Finance Lease Liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Portion | Other Current Liabilities | S | 3.9 \$ | _ | s – | S | 0.1 | S | 5.0 | \$ | 1.4 | \$ | - | \$ | 0.1 |
| Long-Term | Other Long-Term Liabilities | | 55.4 | _ | 4.9 | | 0.6 | | 57.6 | | _ | | 4.8 | | 0.7 |
| Total Finance Lease Liabilities | | S | 59.3 | _ | \$ 4.9 | S | 0.7 | S | 62.6 | s | 1.4 | \$ | 4.8 | S | 0.8 |

The finance lease payments that NSTAR Electric will make over the next twelve months are entirely interest-related, due to escalating payments. As such, none of the finance lease payments over the next twelve months will reduce the finance lease liability. Other information related to leases is as follows:

| | • | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|------|----------------|------|------------|-------|----------------|------|--|
| | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | |
| aining Lease Term (Years): | | | | - | | | | | |
| emaining Lease Term (Years): | 13 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 8 | |
| rs . | 16 | _ | 20 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 8 | |
| scount Rate (Percentage): | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4.1% | 3.0% | 4.0% | 3.7% | 4.0% | 2.4% | 4.1% | 3.7% | |
| | 2.7% | % | 2.9% | 3.5% | 2.9% | 10.5% | 2.9% | 3.5% | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

As of December 31

| (Million of Pollars) For the Year Ended December 31, 3021 | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | |
|--|------------|---------|----------------|--------|-----|
| For us 'est Euseu Incomers' 31, 2021 Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Operating Cash Flows from Operating Leases | S | 12.1 \$ | 0.3 \$ | 2.1 \$ | 0.1 |
| Operating Cash Flows from Finance Leases | | 3.4 | 0.1 | 0.6 | _ |
| Financing Cash Flows from Finance Leases | | 4.1 | 1.4 | _ | 0.1 |
| Supplemental Non-Cash Information on Lease Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Operating Lease Liabilities | | 2.1 | _ | 1.9 | _ |

| Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Finance Lease Liabilities | | 2.3 | | | _ |
|--|---|------------|--------|----------------|------|
| | | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 | | | | | • |
| Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Operating Cash Flows from Operating Leases | S | 10.9 \$ | 0.6 \$ | 1.8 S | 0.1 |
| Operating Cash Flows from Finance Leases | | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.6 | _ |
| Financing Cash Flows from Finance Leases | | 2.8 | 1.6 | _ | 0.1 |
| Supplemental Non-Cash Information on Lease Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Operating Lease Liabilities | | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 | _ |
| Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Finance Lease Liabilities | | 0.7 | _ | 0.3 | _ |
| | | | | | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| For the Year Ended December 31, 2019 | - | | | | |
| Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Operating Cash Flows from Operating Leases | s | 11.4 S | 0.4 S | 1.6 S | 0.1 |

| (Millions of Dollars) | Eversource | | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
|--|------------|---------|--------|----------------|------|
| For the Year Ended December 31, 2019 | | | | | |
| Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Operating Cash Flows from Operating Leases | S | 11.4 \$ | 0.4 \$ | 1.6 \$ | 0.1 |
| Operating Cash Flows from Finance Leases | | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | _ |
| Financing Cash Flows from Finance Leases | | 2.6 | 1.4 | _ | 0.1 |
| Supplemental Non-Cash Information on Lease Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Operating Lease Liabilities | | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Finance Lease Liabilities | | 2.0 | _ | _ | _ |
| | | | | | |

In 2020, Eversource also acquired \$14.7 million of right-of-use assets in exchange for the assumption of new operating lease liabilities and \$54.2 million of right-of-use assets in exchange for the assumption of new finance lease liabilities as a result of the CMA asset acquisition. Future minimum lease payments, excluding variable costs, under long-term leases, as of December 31, 2021 are as follows:

| | | Operation | g Leases | | Finance Leases | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|--|
| (Addition of Dollars) Year Ending December 31, | Eversource | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | Eversource | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | |
| 2022 | \$ 11.1 | S 0.1 | \$ 2.1 | S 0.1 | \$ 6.0 | \$ 0.6 | S 0.1 | |
| 2023 | 7.6 | _ | 2.1 | 0.1 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | |
| 2024 | 6.1 | _ | 2.1 | _ | 5.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | |
| 2025 | 3.2 | _ | 1.7 | _ | 5.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | |
| 2026 | 2.5 | _ | 1.7 | _ | 4.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | |
| Thereafter | 27.8 | _ | 25.3 | 0.1 | 56.0 | 12.4 | 0.3 | |
| Future lease payments | 58.3 | 0.1 | 35.0 | 0.3 | 82.4 | 15.6 | 0.8 | |
| Less amount representing interest | 11.1 | _ | 10.7 | - | 23.1 | 10.7 | 0.1 | |
| Present value of future minimum lease payments | \$ 47.2 | \$ 0.1 | \$ 24.3 | \$ 0.3 | \$ 59.3 | \$ 4.9 | \$ 0.7 | |

15. FAIR VALUE OF FINANCIAL INSTRUMENTS

Dight of you Assets Obtained in Evolution for New Finance Lease Lightlities

The following methods and assumptions were used to estimate the fair value of each of the following financial instruments:

Preferred Stock, Long-Term Debt and Rate Reduction Bonds: The fair value of CL&P's and NSTAR Electric's preferred stock is based upon pricing models that incorporate quoted market prices for those issues or similar issues adjusted for market conditions, credit ratings of the respective companies and treasury benchmark yields. The fair values previded in the table below are classified as Level 2 within the fair value incorporate insues and estimated fair values are as follows:

| | | Eversource | | CL&P | | | NSTAR Electric | | | PSNH | |
|---|---------------|------------|------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------------|
| (Millions of Dollars) As of December 31, 2021: | Carrying Amou | nt | Fair Value | Carrying Amount | | Fair Value | Carrying Amount | Fair Valu | r ie | Carrying Amount | Fair Value |
| Preferred Stock Not Subject to Mandatory Redemption | \$ | 155.6 S | 166.3 \$ | 116 | 5.2 S | 122.3 | \$ 43. |) \$ | 44.0 \$ | - s | _ |
| Long-Term Debt | | 18,216.7 | 19,636.3 | 4,21 | 5.4 | 4,848.9 | 3,985 | 4 | 4,453.5 | 1,163.8 | 1,220.6 |
| Rate Reduction Bonds | | 496.9 | 543.3 | | _ | _ | | - | _ | 496.9 | 543.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| As of December 31, 2020: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preferred Stock Not Subject to Mandatory Redemption | \$ | 155.6 \$ | 169.1 \$ | 116 | 5.2 S | 123.4 | \$ 43. |) \$ | 45.7 \$ | — s | _ |
| Long-Term Debt | | 16,179.1 | 18,420.1 | 3,91 | 4.8 | 4,800.9 | 3,643 | .2 | 4,294.0 | 1,099.1 | 1,207.0 |
| Rate Reduction Bonds | | 540.1 | 603.4 | | _ | _ | | _ | _ | 540.1 | 603.4 |

Derivative Instruments and Marketable Securities: Derivative instruments and investments in marketable securities are carried at fair value. For further information, see Note 4, "Derivative Instruments," and Note 5, "Marketable Securities," to the financial statements.

See Note II, "Summary of Significant Accounting Policies – Fair Value Measurements," for the fair value measurement policy and the fair value hierarchy.

16. ACCUMULATED OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME/(LOSS)

The changes in accumulated other comprehensive income/(loss) by component, net of tax, are as follows:

| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| | | | For the Year Ended I | ecember 31, 2021 | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 | | | | | |
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | | Qualified Cash Flow Hedging Instruments | Unrealized Gains/(Losses) on Marketable Securities | Defined Benefit Plans | Total | Qualified Cash Flow Hedging Instruments | Unrealized Gains on Marketable Securities | Defined Benefit Plans | Total | | |
| Balance as of January 1st | S | (1.4) | \$ 1.1 | \$ (76.1) | \$ (76.4) | \$ (3.0) | \$ 0.7 | \$ (62.8) | \$ (65.1) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCI Before Reclassifications | | _ | (0.7) | 24.1 | 23.4 | _ | 0.4 | (19.6) | (19.2) | | |
| Amounts Reclassified from AOCI | | 1.0 | _ | 9.7 | 10.7 | 1.6 | _ | 6.3 | 7.9 | | |
| Net OCI | _ | 1.0 | (0.7) | 33.8 | 34.1 | 1.6 | 0.4 | (13.3) | (11.3) | | |
| Balance as of December 31st | S | (0.4) | S 0.4 | \$ (42.3) | \$ (42.3) | \$ (1.4) | \$ 1.1 | \$ (76.1) | \$ (76.4) | | |

Defined benefit plan OCI amounts before reclassifications relate to actuarial gains and losses that arose during the year and were recognized in AOCI. The unamortized actuarial gains and losses and prior service costs on the defined benefit plans are amortized from AOCI into Other Income, Net over the average future employee service period, and are reflected in amounts reclassified from AOCI. The related tax effects of the defined benefit plan OCI amounts before reclassifications recognized in AOCI were net deferred tax liabilities of \$8.3 million in 2021 and deferred tax assets of \$6.0 million and \$4.4 million in 2020 and 2019, respectively.

The following table sets forth the amounts reclassified from AOCI by component and the impacted line item on the statements of income:

| | | Amounts Reclassified from AOCI | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Exercentre | | For the Years Ended December 31, | | Statements of Income |
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | Line Item Impacted |
| Qualified Cash Flow Hedging Instruments | § (1.7) | \$ (2.5) | \$ (2.5) | Interest Expense |
| Tax Effect | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.1 | Income Tax Expense |
| Qualified Cash Flow Hedging Instruments, Net of Tax | \$ (1.0) | \$ (1.6) | \$ (1.4) | |
| Defined Benefit Plan Costs: | | | | |
| Amortization of Actuarial Losses | \$ (13.1) | \$ (8.1) | \$ (5.7) | Other Income, Net (1) |
| Amortization of Prior Service Credit/(Cost) | = | (0.3) | (1.8) | Other Income, Net (1) |
| Total Defined Benefit Plan Costs | (13.1) | (8.4) | (7.5) | |
| Tax Effect | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.9 | Income Tax Expense |
| Defined Benefit Plan Costs, Net of Tax | \$ (9.7) | \$ (6.3) | \$ (5.6) | |
| Total Amounts Reclassified from AOCI, Net of Tax | \$ (10.7) | \$ (7.9) | \$ (7.0) | |

(1) These amounts are included in the computation of net periodic Pension, SERP and PBOP costs. See Note 1M, "Summary of Significant Accounting Policies – Other Income, Net" and Note 11A, "Employee Benefits – Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension," for further information.

As of December 31, 2021, it is estimated that a pre-tax amount of \$0.1 million (\$0.1 m

Eversource parent's ability to pay dividends may be affected by certain state statutes, the ability of its subsidiaries to pay common dividends and the leverage restriction tied to its consolidated total debt to total capitalization ratio requirement in its revolving credit agreements. Pursuant to the joint revolving credit agreement of Eversource, CL&P, PSNH, NSTAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA and Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut, and to the NSTAR Electric revolving credit agreement, each company is required to maintain consolidated total indebtedness to total capitalization ratio of no greater than 65 percent at the end of each fiscal quarter. As of December 31, 2021, all companies were in compliance with such covenant and in compliance with all such provisions of the revolving credit agreements that may restrict the payment of dividends as of December 31, 2021.

The Retained Earnings balances subject to dividend restrictions were \$5.01 billion for Eversource, \$2.23 billion for CL&P, \$2.72 billion for NSTAR Electric and \$504.6 million for PSNH as of December 31, 2021.

CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH are subject to Section 305 of the Federal Power Act that makes it unlawful for a public utility to make or pay a dividend from any funds "properly included in its capital account." Management believes that this Federal Power Act restriction, as applied to CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, would not be construed or applied by the FERC to prohibit the payment of dividends from retained earnings for lawful and legitimate business purposes. In addition, certain state statutes may impose additional limitations on such companies and on NSTAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA, Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts and Aquarion Water Company of New Hampshire. Such state law restrictions do not restrict the payment of dividends from retained

18. COMMON SHARES

The following table sets forth the Eversource parent common shares and the shares of common stock of CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH that were authorized and issued, as well as the respective per share par values

| | | Shares | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-----------|---|----------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | Issued as of I | December 31, | | | |
| | | Par Value | Authorized as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | | | |
| Eversource | S | 5 | 380,000,000 | 357,818,402 | 357,818,402 | | | |
| CL&P | S | 10 | 24,500,000 | 6,035,205 | 6,035,205 | | | |
| NSTAR Electric | s | 1 | 100,000,000 | 200 | 200 | | | |
| PSNH | \$ | 1 | 100,000,000 | 301 | 301 | | | |

Common Share Issuances and 2019 Forward Sale Agreement: On June 15, 2020, Eversource completed an equity offering of 6,000,000 common shares at a price per share of \$\$86.26. Eversource used the net proceeds of this offering to fund a portion of the purchase of the assets of CMA that closed on October 9, 2020. The issuance cost

In June 2019, Eversource completed an equity offering consisting of 5.980,000 common shares issued directly by the Company and 11 [96,000 common shares issuable pursuant to a forward sale agreement with an investment bank. Under the forward sale agreement, 11,960,000 common shares were borrowed from third parties and sold by the underwriters. The forward sale agreement allowed Eversource, at its election and prior to May 29, 2020, to physically settle the forward sale agreement in whole or in part through the delivery or receipt of shares or each. The forward sale price was subject to adjustment daily based on a floating interest rate factor and would decrease in respect of certain fived amounts specified in the agreement, such as dividends.

Eversource issued 6,000,000 common shares under the forward sale agreement in December 2019. On March 23, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. Subsequently, on March 26, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. Subsequently, on March 26, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. Subsequently, on March 26, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. Subsequently, on March 26, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. Subsequently, on March 26, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. Subsequently, on March 26, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. The forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. The forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. The forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. The forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. The forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 mill

The March and June 2020 common share issuances of 5,960,000 and 6,0000,000, respectively, resulted in total proceeds of \$852.5 million. These issuances were reflected in shareholders' equity and as financing activities on the statements of cash flows.

Issuances of shares under the forward sale agreement were classified as equity transactions. Accordingly, no amounts relating to the forward sale agreement to the financial statements was the inclusion of incremental shares within the calculation of diluted EPS using the treasury scoke method. See Note 21, Terminag Per Share; "On the financial statements for information on the forward sale agreement to the financial statements on the financial st

Eversource used the net proceeds received from the direct issuance of common shares and the net proceeds received from settlement of the forward sale agreement to repay short-term debt under the commercial paper program, to partially fund the purchase of the assets of CMA, to fund capital spending and clean energy initiatives, and for general corporate purposes.

Treasury Shares: As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were 13,415,206 and 14,864,379 Eversource common shares held as treasury shares, respectively. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, there were 43,415,206 and 42,954,023 Eversource common shares outstanding, respectively

On December 1, 2021, Aquarion acquired New England Service Company (NESC), pursuant to a definitive agreement entered into on April 8, 2021. The acquisition was structured as a stock-for-stock merger and Eversource issued 462,517 treasury shares at closing for a purchase price of \$38.1 million.

Eversource issues treasury shares to satisfy awards under the Company's incentive plans, shares issued under the dividend reinvestment and share purchase plan, and matching contributions under the Eversource 401k Plan. The issuance of treasury shares were used to fulfill Evensource's obligations that require the issuance of common shares. 1992. PREFERRED STOCK NOT SUBJECT TO MANDATOR VERDEDITION

The CL&P and NSTAR Electric preferred stock is not subject to mandatory redemption and is presented as a noncontrolling interest of a subsidiary in Eversource's financial statements.

CL&P is authorized to issue up to 9,000,000 shares of preferred stock, par value \$50 per share, and NSTAR Electric is authorized to issue 2,890,000 shares of preferred stock, par value \$100 per share. Holders of preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric are entitled to receive cumulative dividends in preference to any payment of dividends on the common stock. Upon liquidation, holders of preferred stock of L&P and NSTAR Electric are entitled to receive a liquidation preference before any distribution to holders of preferred stock in an amount equal to the par value of the preferred stock plus accrued and unpaid dividends. If the net assets were to be insufficient to pay the liquidation preference in full, then the net assets would be distributed ratably to all holders of preferred stock. The preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric is usual to receive the subsect to optional referred stock. The preferred stock plus accrued and unpaid dividends. If the net assets were to be insufficient to pay the liquidation preference in full, then the net assets would be distributed ratably to all holders of preferred stock in a manual representation of the preferred stock plus accrued and unpaid dividends. If the net assets were to be insufficient to pay the liquidation preference in full, then the net assets would be distributed ratably to all holders of preferred stock in a manual representation of the preferred stock in the net assets were to be insufficient to pay the liquidation preferred in full, then the net assets would be distributed ratably to all holders of preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric accurate the preferred stock of the preferred stock of the preferred stock of the preferred stock in the preferred stock of the preferred stock

Details of preferred stock not subject to mandatory redemption are as follows (in millions, except in redemption price and shares)

| | | R | demotion Price | Shares Outstanding as of December | r 31, | As of December 31, | nber 31, | |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|--|
| Series | | | edemption Price Per Share | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | |
| CL&P | | | | | | | | |
| \$1.90 | Series of 1947 | \$ | 52.50 | 163,912 | 163,912 \$ | 8.2 \$ | 8.2 | |
| \$2.00 | Series of 1947 | s | 54.00 | 336,088 | 336,088 | 16.8 | 16.8 | |
| \$2.04 | Series of 1949 | s | 52.00 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 5.0 | 5.0 | |
| \$2.20 | Series of 1949 | \$ | 52.50 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 10.0 | 10.0 | |
| 3.90% | Series of 1949 | s | 50.50 | 160,000 | 160,000 | 8.0 | 8.0 | |
| \$2.06 | Series E of 1954 | \$ | 51.00 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 10.0 | 10.0 | |
| \$2.09 | Series F of 1955 | s | 51.00 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 5.0 | 5.0 | |
| 4.50% | Series of 1956 | s | 50.75 | 104,000 | 104,000 | 5.2 | 5.2 | |
| 4.96% | Series of 1958 | \$ | 50.50 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 5.0 | 5.0 | |
| 4.50% | Series of 1963 | s | 50.50 | 160,000 | 160,000 | 8.0 | 8.0 | |
| 5.28% | Series of 1967 | s | 51.43 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 10.0 | 10.0 | |
| \$3.24 | Series G of 1968 | \$ | 51.84 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 15.0 | 15.0 | |
| 6.56% | Series of 1968 | s | 51.44 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 10.0 | 10.0 | |
| | | Total CL&P | | 2,324,000 | 2,324,000 \$ | 116.2 \$ | 116.2 | |
| NSTAR Electric | | | | | | | | |
| 4.25% | Series of 1956 | s | 103.63 | 180,000 | 180,000 \$ | 18.0 S | 18.0 | |
| 4.78% | Series of 1958 | s | 102.80 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 25.0 | 25.0 | |
| Total NSTAR Electric | | | | 430,000 | 430,000 \$ | 43.0 \$ | 43.0 | |
| Fair Value Adjustment due to Merger v | vith NSTAR | | | | | (3.6) | (3.6) | |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| 6.00% | Series of 1958 | s | 100.00 | 23 | 23 \$ | s | | |
| Total Eversource - Noncontrolling In | sterest - Preferred Stock of Subsidiaries | | | | \$ | 155.6 \$ | 155.6 | |
| | | | | | | | | |

20. COMMON SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY AND NONCONTROLLING INTERESTS

Dividends on the preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric totaled \$75 million for each of the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019. These dividends were presented as Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests on the Eversource statements of income. Noncontrolling Interest – Preferred Stock of Subsidiaries on the Eversource balance sheets, Common Shareholders' Equity was fully attributable to Eversource parent and Noncontrolling Interest.

For the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, there was no change in ownership of the common equity of CL&P and NSTAR Electric.

21. EARNINGS PER SHARE

Basic EPS is computed based upon the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during each period. Diluted EPS is computed on the basis of the weighted average number of common shares outstanding plus the potential dilutive effect of certain share-based compensation awards and the equity forward sale agreement, as if they were converted into outstanding common shares. The dilutive effect of unvested RSU and performance share awards, as well as the equity forward sale agreement, is calculated using the treasury stock method. RSU and performance share awards are included in basic weighted average common shares outstanding as of the date that all necessary vesting conditions have been satisfied.

As described in Note 18, "Common Shares," earnings per share dilution related to the forward sale agreement was determined under the treasury stock method until settlement of the forward sale agreement. Under this method, the number of Eversource common shares used in calculating diluted EPS is deemed to be increased by the excess, if any, of the number of shares that would be issued upon physical settlement of the forward sale agreement less the number of shares that would be purchased by Eversource in the market (based on the adjusted forward sale price at the end of that reporting period). Share dilution occurs when the average market price of Eversource's common shares is higher than the adjusted forward sale price. Eversource physically settled all remaining abares under the forward sale agreement as of March 26, 2020.

For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2019, there were no antidilutive share awards excluded from the computation. For the year ended December 31, 2020, 39,560 antidilutive share awards were excluded from the EPS computation, as their impact would have been antidilutive. Antidilutive shares pertained to a purchase option extended to underwriters in connection with Eversource's common share issuance on June 15, 2020. See Note 18, "Common Shares," for further information.

The following table sets forth the components of basic and diluted EPS:

| Eversource | FOR the Tears Ended December 51, | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (Millions of Dollars, except share information) | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | | | | | |
| Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders | \$ 1,220.5 | \$ 1,205.2 | \$ 909.1 | | | | | |
| Weighted Average Common Shares Outstanding: | | | | | | | | |
| Basic | 343,972,926 | 338,836,147 | 321,416,086 | | | | | |
| Dilutive Effect of: | | | | | | | | |
| Share-Based Compensation Awards and Other | 658,130 | 738,994 | 762,215 | | | | | |
| Equity Forward Sale Agreement | _ | 271,921 | 763,335 | | | | | |
| Total Dilutive Effect | 658,130 | 1,010,915 | 1,525,550 | | | | | |
| Diluted | 344,631,056 | 339,847,062 | 322,941,636 | | | | | |
| Basic EPS | § 3.55 | § 3.56 | \$ 2.83 | | | | | |
| Diluted EPS | \$ 3.54 | § 3.55 | \$ 2.81 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

22. REVENUE

Revenue is recognized when promised goods or services (referred to as performance obligations) are transferred to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the customer, which includes identifying the performance obligations promised within the customer, when (or as) the performance obligation is satisfied.

The following tables present operating revenues disaggregated by revenue source:

| | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | Electric Distribution | Natural Gas Distribution | Electric Transmission | Water Distribution | Other | Eliminations | Total |
| Revenues from Contracts with Customers | | - | | | | | |
| Retail Tariff Sales | | | | | | | |
| Residential | \$ 3,989.8 | \$ 1,000.3 | s — | \$ 133.5 | s — | s — | |
| Commercial | 2,486.1 | 497.6 | _ | 62.8 | _ | (5.1) | 3,041.4 |
| Industrial | 345.3 | 167.2 | _ | 4.3 | _ | (17.1) | 499.7 |
| Total Retail Tariff Sales Revenues | 6,821.2 | 1,665.1 | | 200.6 | | (22.2) | 8,664.7 |
| Wholesale Transmission Revenues | _ | _ | 1,751.3 | _ | 86.6 | (1,384.7) | 453.2 |
| Wholesale Market Sales Revenues | 575.8 | 82.1 | _ | 3.9 | _ | _ | 661.8 |
| Other Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 78.1 | 5.1 | 13.6 | 7.5 | 1,267.4 | (1,257.7) | 114.0 |
| Reserve for Revenues Subject to Refund | (71.1) | _ | (5.0) | (2.6) | _ | _ | (78.7) |
| Total Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 7,404.0 | 1,752.3 | 1,759.9 | 209.4 | 1,354.0 | (2,664.6) | 9,815.0 |
| Alternative Revenue Programs | 14.7 | 37.0 | (126.1) | 1.5 | _ | 114.6 | 41.7 |
| Other Revenues | 4.9 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | _ | _ | 6.4 |
| Total Operating Revenues | S 7,423.6 | \$ 1,789.6 | \$ 1,634.6 | \$ 211.3 | \$ 1,354.0 | \$ (2,550.0) | \$ 9,863.1 |

| | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | Electric Distribution | Natural Gas Distribution | Electric Transmission | Water Distribution | Other | Eliminations | Total |
| Revenues from Contracts with Customers | | | | | | | |
| Retail Tariff Sales | | | | | | | |
| Residential | \$ 3,951.5 | \$ 644.9 | s — | \$ 145.1 | s — | s – : | 4,741.5 |
| Commercial | 2,353.4 | 361.9 | _ | 62.4 | _ | (4.8) | 2,772.9 |
| Industrial | 327.1 | 107.4 | _ | 4.8 | _ | (13.7) | 425.6 |
| Total Retail Tariff Sales Revenues | 6,632.0 | 1,114.2 | | 212.3 | | (18.5) | 7,940.0 |
| Wholesale Transmission Revenues | _ | _ | 1,557.3 | _ | 74.2 | (1,290.6) | 340.9 |
| Wholesale Market Sales Revenues | 327.3 | 43.0 | _ | 3.8 | _ | _ | 374.1 |
| Other Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 79.3 | 5.7 | 13.3 | 3.5 | 1,161.7 | (1,152.0) | 111.5 |
| Total Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 7,038.6 | 1,162.9 | 1,570.6 | 219.6 | 1,235.9 | (2,461.1) | 8,766.5 |
| Alternative Revenue Programs | 88.1 | 44.7 | (35.2) | (4.7) | _ | 37.1 | 130.0 |
| Other Revenues | 5.6 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.5 | _ | _ | 7.9 |
| Total Operating Revenues | § 7,132.3 | \$ 1,208.7 | S 1,536.1 | S 215.4 | \$ 1,235.9 | \$ (2,424.0) | 8,904.4 |

| | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2019 | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | Electric Distribution | Natural Gas Distribution | Electric Transmission | Water Distribution | Other | Eliminations | Total |
| Revenues from Contracts with Customers | | | | | | | |
| Retail Tariff Sales | | | | | | | |
| Residential | \$ 3,723.7 | \$ 555.1 | s — | \$ 132.3 | s — | s — | \$ 4,411.1 |
| Commercial | 2,584.8 | 347.6 | _ | 63.9 | _ | (4.3) | 2,992.0 |
| Industrial | 331.8 | 96.9 | _ | 4.5 | _ | (11.6) | 421.6 |
| Total Retail Tariff Sales Revenues | 6,640.3 | 999.6 | | 200.7 | | (15.9) | 7,824.7 |
| Wholesale Transmission Revenues | _ | _ | 1,293.3 | _ | 61.3 | (1,085.2) | 269.4 |
| Wholesale Market Sales Revenues | 215.7 | 55.4 | _ | 4.1 | _ | _ | 275.2 |
| Other Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 56.1 | 9.0 | 13.2 | 4.2 | 967.2 | (969.0) | 80.7 |
| Total Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 6,912.1 | 1,064.0 | 1,306.5 | 209.0 | 1,028.5 | (2,070.1) | 8,450.0 |
| Alternative Revenue Programs | 45.9 | (4.9) | 81.8 | 4.6 | _ | (74.2) | 53.2 |
| Other Revenues | 18.5 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 1.0 | _ | _ | 23.3 |
| Total Operating Revenues | \$ 6,976.5 | \$ 1,062.2 | \$ 1,389.0 | \$ 214.6 | \$ 1,028.5 | \$ (2,144.3) | \$ 8,526.5 |

| | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|----------------|---------|
| | | 2021 | | | 2020 | | | 2019 | |
| (Millions of Dollars) | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH | CL&P | NSTAR Electric | PSNH |
| Revenues from Contracts with Customers | | | | | | | | | |
| Retail Tariff Sales | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential | \$ 1,994.2 | | | \$ 2,011.1 | \$ 1,365.8 | | \$ 1,837.1 S | 1,322.1 | 564.5 |
| Commercial | 890.6 | 1,265.0 | 332.2 | 878.3 | 1,176.8 | 299.9 | 922.9 | 1,349.4 | 314.6 |
| Industrial | 131.4 | 119.1 | 94.8 | 137.5 | 106.4 | 83.2 | 138.3 | 115.8 | 77.7 |
| Total Retail Tariff Sales Revenues | 3,016.2 | 2,759.9 | 1,046.8 | 3,026.9 | 2,649.0 | 957.7 | 2,898.3 | 2,787.3 | 956.8 |
| Wholesale Transmission Revenues | 863.3 | 616.3 | 271.7 | 754.8 | 576.5 | 226.0 | 587.1 | 517.3 | 188.9 |
| Wholesale Market Sales Revenues | 408.8 | 109.2 | 57.8 | 230.1 | 58.4 | 38.8 | 105.1 | 73.1 | 37.5 |
| Other Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 26.7 | 56.2 | 11.3 | 32.9 | 43.6 | 14.2 | 36.4 | 18.7 | 15.6 |
| (Reserve for)/Amortization of Revenues Subject to Refund | (76.1) | _ | | | _ | 4.6 | | | 1.3 |
| Total Revenues from Contracts with Customers | 4,238.9 | 3,541.6 | 1,387.6 | 4,044.7 | 3,327.5 | 1,241.3 | 3,626.9 | 3,396.4 | 1,200.1 |
| Alternative Revenue Programs | (78.9) | (15.1) | (17.4) | (4.2) | 54.5 | 2.6 | 77.5 | 41.6 | 8.6 |
| Other Revenues | 0.4 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 0.6 | 10.3 | 7.0 | 1.9 |
| Eliminations | (523.0) | (473.5) | (194.9) | (495.2) | (444.4) | (165.4) | (482.1) | (400.4) | (144.7) |
| Total Operating Revenues | \$ 3,637.4 | \$ 3,056.4 | \$ 1,177.2 | \$ 3,547.5 | \$ 2,941.1 | \$ 1,079.1 | \$ 3,232.6 | 3,044.6 | 1,065.9 |

Retuil Tariff Sales: Regulated utilities provide products and services to their regulated customers under rates, pricing, payment terms and conditions of service, regulated by each state regulatory agency. The arrangement whereby a utility provides commodity service to a customer for a price approved by the respective state regulatory commission is referred to as a tariff sale contract, and the tariff governs all aspects of the provision of regulated services by utilities. The majority of revenue for Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH is derived from regulated retail tariff sales for the sale and distribution of electricity, natural gas and water to residential, commercial and industrial retail customers.

The utility's performance obligation for the regulated tariff sales is to provide electricity, natural gas or water to the customer as demanded. The promise to provide the commodity represents a single performance obligation, as it is a promise to transfer a series of distinct goods or services that are substantially the same and that have the same pattern of transfer to the customer. Revenue is recognized over time as the customer simultaneously receives and consumer the benefits provided by the utility, and the utility satisfies its performance obligation. Revenue is recognized based on the output method as there is a directly observable output to the customer (electricity, natural gas or water units delivered to the customer and immediately consumed). Each Eversource utility is entitled to be compensated for performance completed to date (service taken by the customer) units of eversor that the customer and immediately consumed.

In regulated tariff sales, the transaction prices are the rates approved by the respective state regulatory commissions. In general, rates can only be changed through formal proceedings with the state regulatory commissions. These rates are designed to recover the costs to provide service to customers and include a return on investment. Regulatory commission-approved tracking mechanisms are included in these rates and are also used to recover, on a fully-reconciling basis, certain costs, such as the procurement of energy supply, retail transmission charges, energy efficiency program costs, net metering for distributed generation, and restructuring and stranded costs. These tracking mechanisms result in rates being changed periodically to ensure recovery of actual costs incurred and the refund of any overcollection of costs.

Customers may elect to purchase electricity from each Eversource electric utility or may contract separately with these suppliers, as the utility is acting as an agent on behalf of the third party supplier.

Wholeast Transmission extremes: The Eversource electric transmission owning companies (CLRP, NSTAR Electric and PSNI), as well as most other New England utilities, are parties to a series of agreement shat provide for coordinated planning and opportunity of the readministion of Full Personal Clark PSNI As a Relative and PSNI I, as well as most other New England utilities, are parties to a series of agreement shat provide for coordinated planning and opportunity of the readministion of FERE-Approved region and an local formula inters a person of the light and interest to a series of agreement shat provide for the provide for the provide provide and local formula inters a person of the light and interest to a series of agreement shat person of the provide for the provide provide for the provide pr

The utility's performance obligation for regulated wholesale transmission sales is to provide transmission services to the customer as demanded. The promise to provide transmission revenue is recognized over time as the performance obligation is completed, which occurs as transmission services are provided to customers. The revenue is recognized based on the output method. Each Eversource utility is entitled to be compensated for performance completed to date (e.g., use of the transmission system by the customer).

Wholesale Market Sales Revenues: Wholesale market sales transactions include sales of energy and energy-related products into the ISO-NE wholesale electricity market, sales of natural gas to third party marketers, and also the sale of RECs to various counterparties. ISO-NE oversees the region's wholesale electricity market and administers the transactions and terms and conditions, including payment terms, which are established in the ISO-NE turned to expect and ISO-NE market occur on a day-ahead basis or a real-time basis (daily) and are, therefore, short-term. Transactions are tracked and reported by ISO-NE wholesale electricity market and administers the transactions of energy sales and purchases by each market participant. The performance obligation for ISO-NE emerger transactions is defined to be the net by the bour, which is the net hourly position of energy sales transactions of the energy is transactions of the ener

Other Revenues from Contracts with Customers: Other revenues from contracts with customers primarily include property rentals that are not deemed leases. These revenues are generally recognized on a straight-line basis over time as the service is provided to the customer. Other revenues from Evenource's service company, which is eliminated in consolidation.

(Reserve for)/Amortization of Revenues Subject to refund primarily relate to a PURA-approved CL&P settlement agreement with the DEEP, OCC, AG and the Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers, which resolved certain issues that arose

in then-pending regulatory proceedings initiated by the PURA. CL&P recorded a reduction to Operating Revenues of \$56 million on the 2021 income statement for a reserve for extoamer credits associated with the provisions of the settlement agreement. The customer credits were distributed based on customer states over a two-month billing period from December 1, 2021 to January 31, 2022. Additionally, CL&P recorded a 28.4 million and was recorded as a current regulatory liability on CL&P's balance sheet and as a reduction to Operating Revenues for the year ended December 31, 2021. The balance reflected in the table above primarily represents the remaining reserve that has not yet been issued as customer credits as so for the control of the period of th

The Connecticut water business continues to record a regulatory liability and reduction to revenues to reflect the difference between the 35 percent federal corporate income tax rate currently effective. This reserve will continue until base distribution rates are updated to reflect the lower federal ax rate

Alternative Revenue Programs: In accordance with accounting guidance for rate-regulated operations, certain of Eversource's utilities' rate making mechanisms qualify as alternative revenue programs (ARPs) if they meet specified criteria, in which case revenues may be recognized prior to billing based on alllowed levels of collection in rates. Eversource's utility companies recognize revenue and record a regulatory asset or liability once the condition or event allowing for the automatic adjustment of future rates occurs. ARP revenues include both the recognition of the deferral adjustment to ARP revenues, when the regulator-specified condition or event allowing for additional billing or refund has occurred, and an equal and offsetting reversal of the ARP deferral to revenues as those amounts are reflected in the price of service in subsequent periods.

Eversource's ARPs include the revenue decoupling mechanism, the annual reconcilation adjustment to transmission formula rates, and certain expiral tracker mechanisms. Certain Eversource electric, natural gas and water companies, including CL&P and NSTAR Electric, have revenue decoupling mechanisms approved by a regulatory commission (decoupled companies) distribution revenues are not directly based on sales volumes. The decoupled companies reconcile their annual base distribution revenues are not directly based on sales volumes. The decoupled companies reconcile their annual base distribution and reconciliation an ery or refund of estimated costs to actual costs. The financial impacts of differences between actual and estimated costs are deferred for future recovery from, or refund to, transmission customers. This transmission deferral reconciles billed transmission revenues to the revenue requirement for our transmission but

Other Revenues: Other Revenues include certain fees charged to customers that are not considered revenue from contracts with customers. Other revenues also include lease revenues under lessor accounting guidance of \$4.8 million (\$0.8 million at CL&P and \$3.1 million at NSTAR Electric), \$4.3 million at CL&P and \$2.7 million at CL&P and \$2.7 million at CL&P and \$2.7 million at CL&P and \$3.1 mill million at NSTAR Electric) for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Intercompany Eliminations: Intercompany eliminations: Intercoroprate Centric and PSNH that recover the costs of the wholesale transmission business, and revenues from Eversource's service company. Intercompany revenues and expenses between the ree wholesale transmission businesses and the Eversource distribution businesses and from Eversource's service company are eliminated in consolidation and included in "Eliminations" in the table above

Receivables: Receivables, Net on the balance sheet primarily includes trade receivables from retail customers and from customers related to wholesale transmission contracts, wholesale market sales, sales of RECs, and property rentals. In general, retail tariff customers and wholesale transmission customers are billed monthly and the payment terms are generally due and payable upon receipt of the bill.

Unbilled Revenues: Unbilled Revenues: Unbilled Revenues on the balance sheet recresent estimated amounts due from retail customers for electricity, natural gas or water delivered to customers but not vet billed. The utility company has satisfied its performance obligation and the customer has received and consumed the commodity as of the balance sheet date, and therefore, the utility company records revenue for those services in the period the services were provided. Only the passage of time is required before the company is entitled to payment for the satisfaction of the performance obligation. Payment from customers is due monthly as services are rendered and amounts are billed. Actual amounts billed to customers when meter readings become available may vary from the estimated amount. Unbilled revenues are recognized by allocating estimated unbilled sales volumes to the respective customer classes, and then applying an estimated rate by customer c regulatory deferral to reflect the actual allowed amount of revenue associated with their respective decoupled distribution rate design.

Practical Expedients: Eversource has elected practical expedients in the accounting guidance that allow the company to record revenue in the amount that the company that the comp category, as these sales are recognized as revenue in the period the utility provides the service and completes the performance obligation, which is the same as the monthly amount billed to customers. There are no other material revenue streams for which Eversource has unsatisfied performance obligations.

23. SEGMENT INFORMATION

Eversource is organized into the Electric Distribution, Electric Transmission, Natural Gas Distribution and Water Distribution and Water Distribution preparates. These reportable segments unbstantially all of Eversource's total consolidated revenues. Revenues from the sale of electricity, natural gas and water primarily are derived from residential, commercial and industrial customers and are not dependent on any single customer. The Electric Distribution reportable segment includes the results of NSTAR Electric's solar power facilities. Eversource's reportable segments are determined based upon the level at which Eversource's chief operating decision maker assesses performance and makes decisions about the allocation of company resources

The remainder of Eversource's operations is presented as Other in the tables below and primarily consists of 1) the courty in carnings of Eversource parent. 2) the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 3 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 4 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 5 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 5 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 6 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 6 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 6 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 8 the revenues and expenses of Eversource parent. 9 the revenues are the revenue parent. 9 the revenue pare 3) the operations of CYAPC and YAEC, 4) the results of other unregulated subsidiaries, which are not part of its core business, and 5) Eversource parent's equity ownership interests that are not consolidated, which primarily include the offshore wind business, a natural gas pipeline owned by Enbridge, Inc., and a renewable energy investment fund.

In the ordinary course of business, Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas and EGMA purchase natural gas transmission services from the Enbridge, Inc. natural gas pipeline project described above. These affiliate transaction costs total \$77.7 million annually and are classified as Purchased Power, Fuel and Transmission on the Eversource statements of income.

Each of Eversource's subsidiaries, including CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, has one reportable segment.

Cash flows used for investments in plant included in the segment information below are cash capital expenditures that do not include amounts incurred but not paid, cost of removal, AFUDC related to equity funds, and the capitalized portions of pension and PBOP expense Eversource's seament information is as follows:

| | | | | | For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | Electric Distribution | | Natural Gas Distribution | Electric Transmission | Water Distribution | Other | Eliminations | Total |
| Operating Revenues | \$ 7 | ,423.6 | \$ 1,789.6 | \$ 1,634.6 | \$ 211.3 | \$ 1,354.0 | \$ (2,550.0) | \$ 9,863.1 |
| Depreciation and Amortization | | (737.8) | (142.3) | (300.3) | (46.1) | (113.1) | 4.6 | (1,335.0) |
| Other Operating Expenses | (5 | ,970.0) | (1,345.4) | (496.2) | (101.4) | (1,170.4) | 2,548.6 | (6,534.8) |
| Operating Income | | 715.8 | 301.9 | 838.1 | 63.8 | 70.5 | 3.2 | 1,993.3 |
| Interest Expense | | (236.4) | (58.6) | (133.2) | (32.0) | (168.8) | 46.6 | (582.4) |
| Interest Income | | 20.7 | 4.5 | 2.2 | _ | 46.0 | (47.8) | 25.6 |
| Other Income, Net | | 78.1 | 17.9 | 19.8 | 3.3 | 1,363.9 | (1,347.3) | 135.7 |
| Income Tax (Expense)/Benefit | | (103.5) | (60.9) | (179.4) | 1.7 | (2.1) | _ | (344.2) |
| Net Income | | 474.7 | 204.8 | 547.5 | 36.8 | 1,309.5 | (1,345.3) | 1,228.0 |
| Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests | | (4.6) | _ | (2.9) | _ | _ | _ | (7.5) |
| Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders | S | 470.1 | \$ 204.8 | \$ 544.6 | \$ 36.8 | \$ 1,309.5 | \$ (1,345.3) | \$ 1,220.5 |
| Total Assets (as of) | S 25 | ,411.2 | \$ 7,215.9 | \$ 12,377.8 | \$ 2,551.1 | \$ 22,674.7 | \$ (21,738.6) | \$ 48,492.1 |
| Cash Flows Used for Investments in Plant | \$ 1 | ,053.3 | \$ 721.1 | \$ 1,024.1 | \$ 137.2 | \$ 239.4 | s – | \$ 3,175.1 |

| | For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | Electric Distribution | Natural Gas Distribution | Electric Transmission | Water Distribution | Other | Eliminations | Total |
| Operating Revenues | \$ 7,132.3 | \$ 1,208.7 | \$ 1,536.1 | \$ 215.4 | \$ 1,235.9 | \$ (2,424.0) | \$ 8,904.4 |
| Depreciation and Amortization | (657.0) | (87.9) | (278.1) | (44.2) | (93.5) | 1.6 | (1,159.1) |
| Other Operating Expenses | (5,642.3) | (913.8) | (470.0) | (86.6) | (1,071.9) | 2,428.0 | (5,756.6) |
| Operating Income | 833.0 | 207.0 | 788.0 | 84.6 | 70.5 | 5.6 | 1,988.7 |
| Interest Expense | (216.0) | (40.0) | (126.8) | (32.9) | (161.0) | 38.3 | (538.4) |
| Interest Income | 3.2 | 0.9 | 4.7 | _ | 37.8 | (41.8) | 4.8 |
| Other Income, Net | 58.0 | 3.1 | 23.3 | 2.0 | 1,382.9 | (1,365.5) | 103.8 |
| Income Tax (Expense)/Benefit | (129.6) | (36.9) | (183.8) | (12.5) | 16.6 | _ | (346.2) |
| Net Income | 548.6 | 134.1 | 505.4 | 41.2 | 1,346.8 | (1,363.4) | 1,212.7 |
| Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests | (4.6) | _ | (2.9) | _ | _ | _ | (7.5) |
| Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders | \$ 544.0 | § 134.1 | \$ 502.5 | \$ 41.2 | \$ 1,346.8 | \$ (1,363.4) | \$ 1,205.2 |
| Total Assets (as of) | \$ 24,981.9 | \$ 6,450.5 | \$ 11,695.0 | § 2,375.2 | \$ 22,089.4 | \$ (21,492.4) | \$ 46,099.6 |
| Cash Flows Used for Investments in Plant | \$ 1,079.0 | S 494.4 | \$ 1,004.6 | \$ 118.8 | § 246.2 | <u>s</u> — | \$ 2,943.0 |

| | For the Year Ended December 31, 2019 | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Eversource (Millions of Dollars) | Electric Distribution | Natural Gas Distribution | Electric Transmission | Water Distribution | Other | Eliminations | Total |
| Operating Revenues | \$ 6,976.5 | \$ 1,062.2 | \$ 1,389.0 | \$ 214.6 | \$ 1,028.5 | \$ (2,144.3) | \$ 8,526.5 |
| Depreciation and Amortization | (651.3) | (68.3) | (253.3) | (46.9) | (63.2) | 2.3 | (1,080.7) |
| Impairment of Northern Pass Transmission | = | _ | (239.6) | _ | _ | _ | (239.6) |
| Other Operating Expenses | (5,525.1) | (830.8) | (411.2) | (101.0) | (891.3) | 2,143.7 | (5,615.7) |
| Operating Income | 800.1 | 163.1 | 484.9 | 66.7 | 74.0 | 1.7 | 1,590.5 |
| Interest Expense | (206.4) | (47.4) | (125.7) | (34.6) | (170.3) | 51.2 | (533.2) |
| Interest Income | 13.3 | 0.1 | 1.5 | _ | 48.7 | (50.8) | 12.8 |
| Other Income, Net | 46.8 | 1.6 | 29.2 | 0.4 | 945.3 | (903.3) | 120.0 |
| Income Tax (Expense)/Benefit | (135.9) | (21.2) | (130.5) | 2.4 | 11.7 | _ | (273.5) |
| Net Income | 517.9 | 96.2 | 259.4 | 34.9 | 909.4 | (901.2) | 916.6 |
| Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests | (4.6) | _ | (2.9) | _ | _ | _ | (7.5) |
| Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders | \$ 513.3 | \$ 96.2 | \$ 256.5 | \$ 34.9 | \$ 909.4 | \$ (901.2) | \$ 909.1 |
| Cash Flows Used for Investments in Plant | \$ 1,104.2 | § 460.2 | \$ 987.0 | \$ 118.0 | \$ 242.1 | s – | \$ 2,911.5 |

24 ACQUISITION OF ASSETS OF COLUMBIA GAS OF MASSACHUSETTS

On October 9, 2020. Eversource acquired certain assets and liabilities that comprised the NiSource Inc. (NiSource Inc. (NiSource) natural gas distribution business in Massachusetts, which was previously doing business as CMA, pursuant to an asset purchase agreement (the Agreement) entered into on February 26, 2020 between Eversource and NiSource. The cash purchase price was \$1.1 billion, blus a working capital amount of \$68.6 million, as finalized in the first quarter of 2021. Eversource financed the acquisition through a combination of debt and equity issuances in a ratio that was consistent with its consolidated capital structure. The natural gas distribution asserts acquired from CMA were assigned to EGMA, an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of Eversource formed in 2020. The LNG asserts acquired from CMA were assigned to Honkinton LNG Corp.

action required approval by the DPU, the Maine Public Utilities Commission, the FERC, and the Federal Communications Commission, and review under the Hart-Scott-Rodino Act.

The liabilities assumed by Eversource under the Agreement specifically excluded any liabilities (past or future) arising out of, or related to, the fires and explosions that occurred on September 13, 2018 in Lawrence, Andover and North Andover, Massachusetts related to the delivery of natural gas by CMA, including certain subsequent events, all as described and in the DPUs Order on Scope dated December 23, 2019 (D.P.U. 19-141) (the Greater Lawrence Incident or GLI). The liabilities assumed also excluded any further emergency events prior to the closing of the acquisition related to the restoration and reconstruction with respect to the GLI, including any losses arising out of, or related to, any litigation, demand, cause of action, claim, suit, investigation, proceeding, indemnification agreements or rights. Eversource did sume any of CMA's or NiSource Inc.'s third party debt obligations or notes payable

On October 7, 2020, the DPU approved a rate settlement agreement with Eversource, EGMA, NiSource, Bay State, the Massachusetts Attorney General's Office, the DOER and the Low-Income Weatherization and Fuel Assistance Program Network, which requested approval of the February 26, 2020 Agreement, as well as a rate stabilization plan, among other items.

Purchase Price Allocation: The allocation of the location of the location of the location of the location of the contract participants at the measurement date. The final purchase price all location is contracted in the location of the location of the total purchase price allocation is contracted under the location of the location of the total purchase price allocation is contracted under the location of the location of the location is contracted under the location of the location of the location is contracted under the location is contracted under the location of the location of the location is contracted under the location of the

| The allocation of the cash purchase price as of October 9, 2020 is as follows: | | |
|--|----|---------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | | |
| Current Assets | \$ | 138.0 |
| Restricted Cash | | 5 |
| PP&E | | 1,18 |
| Goodwill | | 5 |
| Other Noncurrent Assets, excluding Goodwill | | 13 |
| Other Current Liabilities | | (8) |
| Other Noncurrent Liabilities | | (310 |
| Cash Purchase Price | s | 1,169.0 |
| | | |

The fair values of CMA's assets and liabilities were determined based on significant estimates and assumptions, including Level 3 inputs, that are judgmental in nature. The allocation of the total purchase price includes adjustments to reflect plant that will not earn a return and to reduce rate base to the allowed \$995 million as specified in the rate settlement agreement. Eversource also recorded a \$6.7 million liability for the future refund to customers for CMA's overcollection of the lower income tax rate beginning in 2018.

The excess of the purchase price over the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed was recognized as goodwill. The goodwill reflects the value paid by Eversource primarily for expanding its natural gas infrastructure. The goodwill resulting from the acquisition has been assigned to the Natural Gas Distribution reporting unit.

Under the terms of the rate settlement agreement, a portion or the proceeds of the sale due to NiScource was withheld and used to establish an Energy Relief reflect and comprised of two components, an Arrange Forgiveness Faul was permand and fault which is restricted for energy efficiency and clean energy measures in the demanding of the Arrange Forgiveness Faul was cerdied back to constant was paid back to NiScource. The purchase price included in investing cash outflows on the statement of each flown of SL11 libilities reflects the payment to NiScource, because the constant of the Arrange Forgiveness Faul was paid back to NiScource. The purchase price included in investing cash outflows on the statement of each flown of SL11 libilities reflects the payment to NiScource, and the purchase of the part of the part of the properties of the part of the

Pro Forma Financial Information: The following unaudited pro forma financial information reflects the pro forma combined results of operations of Eversource and the CMA business acquired and reflects the amortization of purchase price adjustments assuming the acquisition had taken place on January 1, 2019. The unaudited pro forma financial information has been presented for illustrative purposes only and is not necessarily indicative of the consolidated results of operations that would have been achieved or the future consolidated results of operations of Eversource. Pro forma net income excludes the impact of assets and liabilities not assumed by Eversource, such as amounts directly associated with the GLI incident, and non-recurring costs associated with the transaction.

| | For the Years Ended December 31, | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------|--|--|--|
| (Pro forma amounts in millions, except share amounts) | 2020 | 2019 | | | |
| Operating Revenues | \$ 9,273 | \$ 9,103 | | | |
| Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders | 1,265 | 909 | | | |
| Basic EPS | 3.73 | 2.83 | | | |
| Diluted EPS | 3.72 | 2.82 | | | |

Revenues and Net Income: The impact of CMA on Eversource's accompanying consolidated statement of income included operating revenues of \$154.8 million and net income attributable to common shareholders of \$13.9 million for the year ended December 31, 2020.

Transactions recognized separately from the business combination: Eversource has entered into Transition Services Agreements (TSAs) with NiSource, under which NiSource, under which NiSource is providing certain administrative functions. Eversource has recorded \$2.1.4 million in Operating Expenses on the statement of income related to TSA costs for the year ended December 31, 2021 and \$15.9 million of TSA and pre-TSA costs in Operating Expenses in 2020. In addition, Eversource recorded \$2.0 million in Energy Efficiency expense related to the implementation of new energy efficiency programs as specified in the rate settlement agreement in the fourth quarter of 2020.

25. COODWILI.

In a business combination, the excess of the purchase price over the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed

is recognized as goodwill. Goodwill is evaluated for impairment at least annually and more frequently if indicators of impairment arise. In accordance with the accounting standards, if the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value (including goodwill), the goodwill is tested for impairment. Goodwill is not subject to amortization, however is subject to a fair value based assessment for impairment at least annually and whenever facts or circumstances indicate that there may be an impairment. A resulting write-down, if any, would be charged to Operating Expenses.

Eversource's reporting units for the purpose of testing goodwill are Electric Distribution, Electric Transmission, Natural Gas Distribution and Water Distribution. These reporting units are consistent with the operating segments underlying the reportable segments identified in Note 23, "Segment Information," to the financial statements.

Eversource completed the acquisition of NESC on December 1, 2021, resulting in the addition of \$\$21.7 million of goodwill, all of which was allocated to the Water Distribution reporting unit. Eversource completed the CMA asset acquisition on October 9, 2020, resulting in the addition of \$\$51.9 million of goodwill, which included measurement period adjustments in 2021 resulting in an additional \$\$9.6 million of goodwill. The goodwill was allocated to the Natural Gas Distribution reporting unit. In many and additional \$\$9.6 million of goodwill for impairment, and entire its permitted for the Status and the propring units in the addition of \$\$1.5 million of goodwill as personally and period propring units. The addition of the sacross unique double of the sacross unique depth of the sacross unique double of the sacross u

Eversource completed its annual goodwill impairment test for the Electric Distribution, Electric Transmission, Natural Gas Distribution reporting units as of October 1, 2021 and determined that no impairment existed. There were no events subsequent to October 1, 2021 that indicated impairment of goodwill.

The following table presents goodwill by reportable segment:

| | Plan | | Plants N | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| (Millions of Dollars) | Elec Distril | ution Tra | Electric N nsmission D | atural Gas istribution W: | ter Distribution | Total |
| Balance as of January 1, 2020 | S | 2,544 \$ | 577 \$ | 399 \$ | 907 \$ | 4,427 |
| Acquisition of CMA Assets | | _ | _ | 42 | _ | 42 |
| Sale of Hingham water system | | _ | _ | _ | (23) | (23) |
| Balance as of December 31, 2020 | S | 2,544 \$ | 577 \$ | 441 S | 884 S | 4,446 |
| CMA Measurement Period Adjustments | | | | 10 | | 10 |
| Acquisition of NESC | | _ | _ | _ | 21 | 21 |
| Balance as of December 31, 2021 | S | 2,544 \$ | 577 \$ | 451 \$ | 905 \$ | 4,477 |

26. ADDITIONAL EXCESS ADIT DISCLOSURE REQUIREMENTS

As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at CL&P of \$996,100,299, the balance related to CL&P Transmission was \$337,166,837.

As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at NSTAR East of \$748,273,869 and NSTAR West of \$236,219,933, the balance related to NSTAR East Transmission was \$229,110,603 and the balance related to NSTAR West Transmission was \$143,931,296.

As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at PSNH of \$359,175,058, the balance related to PSNH Transmission was \$110,335,230.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

The following is a glossary of abbreviations and acronyms that are found in this report

| Current or former Eversource Energy companies, segments or investments: | |
|---|---|
| Eversource, ES or the Company | Eversource Energy and subsidiaries |
| Eversource parent or ES parent | Eversource Energy, a public utility holding company |
| ES parent and other companies | ES parent and other companies are comprised of Evenource parent, Evenource Service, and other subsidiaries, which primarily includes our unregulated basinesses, HWP Company, The Rocky River Realty Company (a real estate subsidiary), the consolidated operations of CYAPC and Evenource parents equity ownership interests that are not consolidated. |
| CL&P | The Connecticut Light and Power Company |
| NSTAR Electric | NSTAR Electric Company |
| PSNH | Public Service Company of New Hampshire |
| PSNH Funding | PSNH Funding LLC 3, a bankruptcy remote, special purpose, wholly-owned subsidiary of PSNH |
| NSTAR Gas | NSTAR Gas Company |
| EGMA | Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts |
| Yankee Gas | Yankee Gas Services Company |
| Aquarion | Aquarion Company and its subsidiaries |
| NPT | Northern Pass Transmission LLC |
| Northern Pass | The high-voltage direct current (HVDC) and associated alternating-current transmission line project from Canada into New Hampshire |
| HEEC | Harbor Electric Energy Company, a wholly-owned subsidiary of NSTAR Electric |
| Eversource Service | Eversource Energy Service Company |
| North East Offshore | North East Offshore, LLC, an offshore wind business being developed jointly by Eversource and Denmark-based Ørsted |
| CYAPC | Connecticut Yankee Atomic Power Company |
| MYAPC | Maine Yankee Atomic Power Company |
| YAEC | Yankee Atomic Electric Company |
| Yankee Companies | CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC |
| Regulated companies | The Evenource regulated companies are comprised of the electric distribution and transmission businesses of CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, the natural gas distribution businesses of Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas and EGMA, Aquarion's water distribution businesses, and the solar power facilities of NSTAR Electric |
| Regulators and Government Agencies: | |
| BOEM | U.S. Bureau of Ocean Energy Management |
| DEEP | Connecticut Department of Energy and Environmental Protection |
| DOE | U.S. Department of Energy |
| DOER | Massachusetts Department of Energy Resources |
| DPU | Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities |
| EPA | U.S. Environmental Protection Agency |
| FERC | Federal Energy Regulatory Commission |

| ISO-NE | 150 New Facility Lies As New Facility Lies and Control Control |
|--------------------------------|--|
| MA DEP | ISO New England, Inc., the New England Independent System Operator Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection |
| MA DEP NHPUC | Massekusets Department of Environmental Protection New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission |
| PURA | New Hampstire Funds Unities Commission Connectical Public Utilities Regulatory Authority |
| SEC | Connection runio Culture seguintory Autonomy U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission |
| Other Terms and Abbreviations: | U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission |
| ADIT | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| AFUDC | Accuminate Deterruincine Taxes Allowance For Funds Used During Construction |
| AOCI | Allowance For Funds Used During Construction Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income |
| ARO | Accumiated Umer Comprehensive income Ascument Obligation Assert Retirement Obligation |
| Bef | Assect extraction Originals |
| CfD | Diffuel cuelcies |
| CWIP | Construction West in Progress |
| EDC | Clisaction Walk in rogers Clisaction displaying company |
| EDIT | Excess Deferred Income Taxes |
| EPS | LANCES DEFECTION INCOME TAKES EARINGS PER SARGE |
| ERISA | Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 |
| ESOP | Employe Rock Ownership Plan |
| Eversource 2020 Form 10-K | Employee stock Offices and Ferry and Subsidiaries 2020 combined Annual Report on Form 10-K as filed with the SEC |
| Fitch | THE EXECUTE LINES and Substituting Annual Report of Four Four Set fired with the SEC. Fireh Ratings |
| FMCC | I rout analyse Federally Mandated Congestion Charge |
| GAAP | Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America |
| GWh | Accounting principles generally accepted in the Cinital States of America (ignorat-Hours |
| IPP | Independent Power Producers |
| ISO-NE Tariff | ISO-NE FERC Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff |
| kV | Kilovolt |
| kVa | Kilovolt-ampere |
| kW | Kilowatt (equal to one thousand watts) |
| | |
| LNG LRS | Liquefied natural gas |
| LRS MG | Supplier of last resort service |
| MGP | Million gallons |
| MGP MMBtu | Manufactured Gas Plant One million British thermal units |
| MMef | One multion striks thermal units Million cable feet |
| Moody's | numou cume teet Mondoy's Investors Services, Inc. |
| MW | SHOOD SHIVESHIPS SERVICES, INC. Megawatt |
| MWh | Negawati Hous |
| NETOs | New England Transmission Owners (including Eversource, National Grid and Avangrid) |
| OCI | New rangiano Iransimissori owners (including evenourie, ivanoria) uriu anu avangru) Other Comprehensive Incone (100) Other Comprehensive Incone (100) Other Comprehensive Incone (100) |
| PAM | Pension and PBO Rate Adjustment Mechanism |
| PBOP | Postertiernen Benefis Other Than Pension |
| PBOP Plan | POSTCHICHERIA DELICITATION TO THE TIME TENSION POSTCHICHERIA DELICITATION TO THE TIME TENSION PAGE TO THE TIME TENSION PA |
| Pension Plan | rosterienten toetenis votter fannt reisson rain |
| PPA | sings among noncommoney verifies electric tentrician pair. Power purchas agreement |
| RECs | Renewable Engy Certificates |
| Regulatory ROE | The average cost of capital method for calculating the return on equity related to the distribution business segment excluding the wholesale transmission segment |
| ROE | Return on Equity |
| RRBs | Relative Control Square Square Control Control Square Control Control Square Control |
| RSUs | Restricted share units |
| S&P | Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC |
| SERP | Supplemental Executive Retirement Plans and non-qualified defined benefit retirement plans |
| SS | Standard service |
| UI | The United Illuminating Company |
| VIE | Variable Interest Entity |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 122-123

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (2) A Resubmission | 04/15/2022 | |

STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES

- Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate.
 Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges.
 For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote.
 Report data on a year-to-date basis.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available-For- Sale Securities (b) | Minimum Pension Liability Adjustment (net amount) (c) | Foreign Currency Hedges (d) | Other Adjustments (e) | Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps (f) | Other Cash Flow Hedges [Specify] (g) | Totals for each category of items recorded in Account 219 (h) | Net Income (Carried Forward from Page 116, Line 78) (i) | Total Comprehensive Income (j) |
|-------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year | 41,588 | | | | (1,748,261) | | (1,706,673) | | |
| 2 | Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income | 19,658 | | | | 1,074,842 | | 1,094,500 | | |
| 3 | Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair | | | | | | | 0 | | |

| | Value | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----------|---|---|---|-----------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 4 | Total (lines 2 and 3) | 19,658 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,074,842 | 0 | 1,094,500 | 147,311,772 | 148,406,272 |
| 5 | Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year | 61,246 | | | | (673,419) | | (612,173) | | |
| 6 | Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year | 61,246 | | | | (673,419) | | (612,173) | | |
| 7 | Current Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income | (38,865) | | | | 673,419 | | 634,554 | | |
| 8 | Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| 9 | Total (lines 7 and 8) | (38,865) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 673,419 | 0 | 634,554 | 150,338,935 | 150,973,489 |
| 10 | Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year | 22,381 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,381 | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW 06-02)

Page 122 (a)(b)

| | This report is: | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) An Original | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION

Report in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in column (d) the amount for gas function, in column (e), (f), and (g) report other (specify) and in column (h) common function.

| Line | Classification | Total Company For the Current Year/Quarter Ended | Electric | Gas | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Other (Specify) | Common |
|------|---|---|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|
| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) |
| 1 | UTILITY PLANT | | | | | | | |
| 2 | In Service | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Plant in Service (Classified) | 3,751,001,334 | 3,751,001,334 | | | | | |
| 4 | Property Under Capital Leases | 1,473,761 | ^(a) 1,473,761 | | | | | |
| 5 | Plant Purchased or Sold | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Completed Construction not Classified | 653,548,590 | 653,548,590 | | | | | |
| 7 | Experimental Plant Unclassified | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total (3 thru 7) | 4,406,023,685 | 4,406,023,685 | | | | | |
| 9 | Leased to Others | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Held for Future Use | 10,458,093 | 10,458,093 | | | | | |
| 11 | Construction Work in Progress | 128,097,319 | 128,097,319 | | | | | |
| 12 | Acquisition Adjustments | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12) | 4,544,579,097 | 4,544,579,097 | | | | | |
| 14 | Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, & Depletion | 924,333,124 | 924,333,124 | | | | | |
| 15 | Net Utility Plant (13 less 14) | 3,620,245,973 | 3,620,245,973 | | | | | |
| 16 | DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION | | | | | | | |
| 17 | In Service: | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Depreciation | 864,803,732 | 864,803,732 | | | | | |
| 19 | Amortization and Depletion of Producing Natural Gas Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Amortization of Underground Storage Land and Land Rights | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Amortization of Other Utility Plant | 59,529,392 | ¹⁰ 59,529,392 | | | | | |
| 22 | Total in Service (18 thru 21) | 924,333,124 | 924,333,124 | | | | | |
| 23 | Leased to Others | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Depreciation | | | | | | | |

| 25 | Amortization and Depletion | | | | | |
|----|---|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| 26 | Total Leased to Others (24 & 25) | | | | | |
| 27 | Held for Future Use | | | | | |
| 28 | Depreciation | | | | | |
| 29 | Amortization | | | | | |
| 30 | Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29) | | | | | |
| 31 | Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas) | | | | | |
| 32 | Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment | | | | | |
| 33 | Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32) | 924,333,124 | 924,333,124 | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 200-201

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | |

| (a) Concept: UtilityPlantInServicePropertyUnderCapitalLeases | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Company PSNH | Capital Lease 988,956 | | | Total 1,473,761 | | | | | |
| (b) Concept: AmortizationOfOtherUtilityPlantUtilityPlantInService | | | | | | | | | |
| Amort of other Utility Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| 111010 Accumulated Provision for Amortizati | ion | | 59,207,981 | | | | | | |
| 111020 Accumulated Provision for Amortizati | ion - Leases | | 321,411 | | | | | | |
| Amort of other Utility Plant | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 200-201

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|

NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 through 120.6 and 157)

- 1. Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the respondent.
 2. If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements.

| Line No. | Description of item (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Changes during Year Additions (c) | Changes during Year Amortization (d) | Changes during Year Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote) (e) | Balance End of Year (f) |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1 | Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, Enrichment & Fab (120.1) | | | | | |
| 2 | Fabrication | | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Materials | | | | | |
| 4 | Allowance for Funds Used during Construction | | | | | |
| 5 | (Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide details in footnote) | | | | | |
| 6 | SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5) | | | | | |
| 7 | Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies | | | | | |
| 8 | In Stock (120.2) | | | | | |
| 9 | In Reactor (120.3) | | | | | |
| 10 | SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9) | | | | | |
| 11 | Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4) | | | | | |
| 12 | Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6) | | | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assem (120.5) | | | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, less 13) | | | | | |
| 15 | Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Line 9 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | - |

| 16 | Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Line 11 | | | |
|----|---|---|--|---|
| 17 | Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Chemical Processing | | | |
| 18 | Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157) | | | |
| 19 | Uranium | | | |
| 20 | Plutonium | | | |
| 21 | Other (Provide details in footnote) | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19, 20, and 21) | 0 | | 0 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 202-203

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106)

- 1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts.
- 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric.
- 3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.

 4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) adjustments.
- 5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts.
- 6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of the prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.
- 7. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.
- 8. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant conforming to the requirement of these pages.
- 9. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchase, and date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date.

| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance Beginning of Year (b) | Additions (c) | Retirements (d) | Adjustments (e) | Transfers (f) | Balance at End of Year (g) |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT | | | | | | |
| 2 | (301) Organization | 45,057 | | | | | 45,057 |
| 3 | (302) Franchise and Consents | | | | | | |
| 4 | (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | 60,568,965 | | | | | 60,568,965 |
| 5 | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and 4) | 60,614,022 | | | | | ©60,614,022 |
| 6 | 2. PRODUCTION PLANT | | | | | | |
| 7 | A. Steam Production Plant | | | | | | |
| 8 | (310) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 9 | (311) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 10 | (312) Boiler Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| 11 | (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | | | | | | |
| 12 | (314) Turbogenerator Units | | | | | | |
| 13 | (315) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | |
| 14 | (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| 15 | (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production | | | | | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15) | | | | | | |
| 17 | B. Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | | |
| 18 | (320) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 19 | (321) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 20 | (322) Reactor Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| 21 | (323) Turbogenerator Units | | | | | | |
| 22 | (324) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | | |
| 23 | (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | |

| 24 | (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| | TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru | | | | | |
| 25 | 24) | | | | | |
| 26 | C. Hydraulic Production Plant | | | | | |
| 27 | (330) Land and Land Rights | | | | | |
| 28 | (331) Structures and Improvements | | | | | |
| 29 | (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | | | | |
| 30 | (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | | | | | |
| 31 | (334) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | |
| 32 | (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | |
| 33 | (336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | | | | |
| 34 | (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production | | | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34) | | | | | |
| 36 | D. Other Production Plant | | | | | |
| 37 | (340) Land and Land Rights | | | | | |
| 38 | (341) Structures and Improvements | | | | | |
| 39 | (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories | | | | | |
| 40 | (343) Prime Movers | | | | | |
| 41 | (344) Generators | | | | | |
| 42 | (345) Accessory Electric Equipment | | | | | |
| 43 | (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | |
| 44 | (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production | | | | | |
| 44.1 | (348) Energy Storage Equipment - Production | | | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44) | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 35, and 45) | | | | | |
| 47 | 3. Transmission Plant | | | | | |
| 48 | (350) Land and Land Rights | 28,240,058 | 1,712,872 | 110 | 1,318,601 | 31,271,421 |
| 48.1 | (351) Energy Storage Equipment - Transmission | | 0 | | | |
| 49 | (352) Structures and Improvements | 65,156,542 | 1,739,584 | 7,047 | | 66,889,079 |
| 50 | (353) Station Equipment | 604,142,126 | 25,572,260 | 1,925,803 | 276,837 | 628,065,420 |
| 51 | (354) Towers and Fixtures | 15,338,158 | 0 | | | 15,338,158 |
| 52 | (355) Poles and Fixtures | 737,653,254 | 70,068,350 | 1,617,547 | | 806,104,057 |
| 53 | (356) Overhead Conductors and Devices | 163,273,480 | 57,754,336 | 531,197 | | 220,496,619 |
| 54 | (357) Underground Conduit | | 0 | | | |
| 55 | (358) Underground Conductors and Devices | | | | | |
| 56 | (359) Roads and Trails | 2,329,582 | 171,035 | | | 2,500,617 |
| 57 | (359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant | | | | | |
| 58 | TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 48 thru 57) | (a) (b) 1,616,133,200 | 157,018,437 | 4,081,704 | 1,595,438 | @@@1,770,665,371 |
| 59 | 4. Distribution Plant | | | | | |
| 60 | (360) Land and Land Rights | 9,980,384 | 119,176 | 3,204 | 91,506 | 10,187,862 |
| 61 | (361) Structures and Improvements | 29,711,800 | 1,154,845 | 140,079 | | 30,726,566 |
| 62 | (362) Station Equipment | 352,848,450 | 30,401,337 | 1,213,411 | (278,196) | 381,758,180 |
| 63 | (363) Energy Storage Equipment – Distribution | | | | | |
| 64 | (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures | 343,151,251 | 21,764,324 | 2,632,112 | | 362,283,463 |
| 65 | (365) Overhead Conductors and Devices | 661,456,816 | 23,789,287 | 6,916,909 | 1,359 | 678,330,553 |
| | | | | | | |

| 66 | (366) Underground Conduit | 44,589,522 | 3,055,492 | 38,592 | | | 47,606,422 |
|--|---|---|--|---|--------|-----------|---|
| 67 | (367) Underground Conductors and Devices | 144,541,952 | 6,590,763 | 604,855 | | | 150,527,860 |
| 68 | (368) Line Transformers | 254,224,247 | 16,330,026 | 5,436,632 | | | 265,117,641 |
| 69 | (369) Services | 172,081,935 | 7,110,025 | 1,489,757 | | | 177,702,203 |
| 70 | (370) Meters | 77,740,346 | 1,953,480 | 386,835 | | | 79,306,991 |
| 71 | (371) Installations on Customer Premises | 6,756,569 | 223,223 | 54,059 | | | 6,925,733 |
| 72 | (372) Leased Property on Customer Premises | | | | | | |
| 73 | (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems | 5,148,033 | 119,500 | 9,453 | | | 5,258,080 |
| 74 | (374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plant | 837,463 | (60,365) | | 53,239 | | 830,337 |
| 75 | TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 thru 74) | 2,103,068,768 | 112,551,113 | 18,925,898 | 53,239 | (185,331) | 2,196,561,891 |
| 76 | 5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET OPERATION PLANT | | | | | | |
| 77 | (380) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 78 | (381) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 79 | (382) Computer Hardware | | | | | | |
| 80 | (383) Computer Software | | | | | | |
| 81 | (384) Communication Equipment | | | | | | |
| 82 | (385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant | | | | | | |
| 83 | (386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transmission and Market Oper | | | | | | |
| 84 | TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Total lines 77 thru 83) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 6. General Plant | | | | | | |
| 85 86 | 6. General Plant (389) Land and Land Rights | 4,833,968 | (33,799) | | | | 4,800,169 |
| | | 4,833,968 108,439,879 | (33,799) 14,194,729 | 1,245,068 | | | 4,800,169 121,389,540 |
| 86 | (389) Land and Land Rights | | | 1,245,068 753,786 | | | |
| 86 87 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements | 108,439,879 | 14,194,729 | | | | 121,389,540 |
| 86 87 88 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 | 753,786 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 |
| 86 87 88 89 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 | 753,786 863,045 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment (398) Miscellaneous Equipment | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 2,279,638 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 255,577 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 9,829 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 2,525,386 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment (398) Miscellaneous Equipment SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 2,279,638 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 255,577 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 9,829 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 2,525,386 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment (398) Miscellaneous Equipment SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) (399) Other Tangible Property | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 2,279,638 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 255,577 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 9,829 | | | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 2,525,386 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment (398) Miscellaneous Equipment SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) (399) Other Tangible Property (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 2,279,638 320,045,462 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 255,577 62,450,614 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 9,829 5,787,436 | 53,239 | 1,410,107 | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 2,525,386 376,708,640 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment (398) Miscellaneous Equipment SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) (399) Other Tangible Property (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97, and 98) | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 2,279,638 320,045,462 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 255,577 62,450,614 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 9,829 5,787,436 | 53,239 | 1,410,107 | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 2,525,386 376,708,640 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment (398) Miscellaneous Equipment SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) (399) Other Tangible Property (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97, and 98) TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 2,279,638 320,045,462 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 255,577 62,450,614 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 9,829 5,787,436 | 53,239 | 1,410,107 | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 2,525,386 376,708,640 |
| 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 | (389) Land and Land Rights (390) Structures and Improvements (391) Office Furniture and Equipment (392) Transportation Equipment (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment (396) Power Operated Equipment (397) Communication Equipment (398) Miscellaneous Equipment SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95) (399) Other Tangible Property (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97, and 98) TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) (102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8) | 108,439,879 17,165,464 62,042,589 4,330,381 24,566,504 2,457,978 184,420 93,744,641 2,279,638 320,045,462 | 14,194,729 1,100,242 17,656,543 504,662 3,587,300 (23,969) (23,080) 25,232,409 255,577 62,450,614 | 753,786 863,045 81,140 9,954 322,335 2,502,279 9,829 5,787,436 | 53,239 | 1,410,107 | 121,389,540 17,511,920 78,836,087 4,753,903 28,143,850 2,111,674 161,340 116,474,771 2,525,386 376,708,640 |

Page 204-207

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

| FOOTNOTE | DATA |
|----------|------|
| | |

| | | FOOTNOTE DATA | |
|---|--|--|--|
| | | | |
| (a) Concept: TransmissionPlant PSNH has no localized transmission plant. | | | |
| PSNH has no localized transmission plant. | | | |
| (b) Concept: TransmissionPlant | | | |
| Calculated per company records and in accorda Services Tariff, Section II Page 106 line 1 | ince with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H of the ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and | | |
| (c) Concept: IntangiblePlant | | | |
| Note that at the end of the year 2021, the total is | ntangible plant balance includes a transmission - related component. The Transmission - related do | llars by plant account are as follows: | |
| PLANT ACCOUNT | | | |
| 301 | Organization | 0 | |
| 302 | Franchises and Consents | 0 | |
| 303 | Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | 7,493,788 | |
| | This contained of the Highest Teach | | |
| TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT | | 7,493,788 | |
| (d) Concept: TransmissionPlant | | | |
| Calculated per company records as stipulated p | er contract. | | |
| Reference Page 106 line 5, 6, 7, 8 | | | |
| (e) Concept: TransmissionPlant | | | |
| Calculated per company records and in accorda Services Tariff, Section II Page 106 line 1 | ince with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H of the ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and | | |
| (f) Concept: TransmissionPlant | | | |
| Amount stipulated per contract. | | | |
| Reference Page 106 line 4 | | | |
| (g) Concept: GeneralPlant | | | |
| Note that at the end of the year 2021, the total of | eneral plant balance includes a transmission related component. The Transmission related dollars | by plant account are as follows: | |
| Plant Account | | | |
| 389 | Land and Land Rights | | |
| 390 | Structures and Improvements | 22,377,281 | |
| 391 | Office Furniture and Equipment | 4,827,216 | |
| 392 | Transportation Equipment | 16,516,575 | |
| 393 | Stores Equipment | 1,011,871 | |
| 394 | Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | 8,400,843 | |
| 395 | Laboratory Equipment | 385,231 | |
| 396 | Power Operated Equipment | - | |
| 397 | Communication Equipment | 91,137,122 | |
| 398 | Miscellaneous Equipment | 1,171,216 | |
| 555 | | 1,111,410 | |
| TOTAL TRANSMISSION RELATED GENERA | L PLANT | 145,827,355 | |
| FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05) | | | |
| , .,, | | Page 204-207 | |
| | | | |

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|-------------------------------|---|
|---|-------------------------------|---|

| | ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Account 104) | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Line No. | Name of Lessee (a) | (Designation of Associated Company) (b) | Description of Property Leased (c) | Commission Authorization (d) | Expiration Date of Lease (e) | Balance at End of Year (f) | |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| 12 | | | |
|-------------|--|------|--|
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 23 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | | | |
| 31 | | | |
| 32 | | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 34 | | | |
| 35 | | | |
| 36 | | | |
| 37 | | | |
| 38 | | | |
| 39 | | | |
| 40 | | | |
| 41 | | | |
| 42 | | | |
| 43 | | | |
| 44 | | | |
| 45 | | | |
| 46 47 TOTAL | | | |
| 47 TOTAL | | | |

Page 213

| | f Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|-------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| | | ELECTRIC PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE (Accoun | nt 105) | | |
| 2. Fo | 1. Report separately each property held for future use at end of the year having an original cost of \$250,000 or more. Group other items of property held for future use. 2. For property having an original cost of \$250,000 or more previously used in utility operations, now held for future use, give in column (a), in addition to other required information, the date that utility use of such property was discontinued, and the date the original cost was transferred to Account 105. | | | | |
| Line No. | Description and Location of Property (a) | Date Originally Included in This Account (b) | Date Expected to be used in Utility Service (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) | |

| | 1 | | | |
|----|--|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | Land and Rights: | | | |
| 2 | Not Previously Devoted to Public Service: | | | |
| 3 | Deerfield to Laconia RoW | 01/01/1989 | 12/31/2032 | 3,083,352 |
| 4 | Land - Amherst S/S | 01/01/2021 | 01/01/2030 | 3,006,855 |
| 5 | Future Broad St Switch S/S | 01/01/2007 | 01/01/2026 | 443,332 |
| 6 | Future Massabesic S/S | 01/01/2009 | 01/01/2027 | 1,135,166 |
| 7 | Land - Barrington S/S | 01/01/2010 | 01/01/2027 | 299,364 |
| 8 | Land - Weir S/S | 10/20/2016 | 01/01/2023 | 223,259 |
| 9 | Land - Adjacent to So. Milford S/S | 01/01/2016 | 01/01/2024 | 281,502 |
| 10 | Land - Route 101, Bedford, NH | 01/01/2016 | 01/01/2027 | 500,155 |
| 11 | Land - Scobie Pond - Litchfield Line H-138 | 01/01/1969 | 12/31/2032 | 274,976 |
| 12 | Land - Tuftonboro | 01/01/2018 | 01/01/2031 | 458,392 |
| 13 | Minor Items (7) | | | 751,740 |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 21 | Other Property: | | | |
| 22 | Functionalized: | | | |
| 23 | Production 0 | | | |
| 24 | Distribution 831,080 | | | |
| 25 | Transmission 9,627,013 | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | Total 10,458,093 | | | |
| 47 | TOTAL | | | 10,458,093 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 214

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | 04/15/2022 | End of: 2021/ Q4 |

CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS - - ELECTRIC (Account 107)

- Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction (107).
 Show items relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, under a caption Research, Development, and Demonstrating (see Account 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts).
 Minor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000, whichever is less) may be grouped.

| Line No. | Description of Project (a) | Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107) (b) |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Distribution Plant | |
| 2 | EDDY SS CONTROL HOUSE | 9,433,599 |
| 3 | DIST LINE ROW PROGRAM | 5,775,006 |
| 4 | MILLYARD SS REPLACEMENT | 4,763,140 |
| 5 | NH DMS Hardware and Software | 4,490,255 |
| 6 | NH Rate Case PUC 19-057 | 2,472,927 |
| 7 | AMHERST S/S - PLC AUTOMATION REPLAC | 2,408,622 |
| 8 | ROCHESTER 4KV CONVERSION | 2,019,764 |
| 9 | BERLIN EAST SIDE SS REPLACE TRANSFO | 1,699,285 |
| | | |

| 10 | 316 LINE DAVIT ARM & STRUCTURE REPL | 1,528,154 |
|----|---|-------------|
| 11 | GOFFSTOWN SS CONVERSION | 1,361,956 |
| 12 | 2021 POLE TOP DISTRIBUTION AUTOMATI | 1,294,907 |
| 13 | NH LINE CONTRACTORS | 1,171,064 |
| 14 | 2021 CIRCUIT PATROL REPAIRS PHASE 2 | 1,116,870 |
| 15 | 2021 CIRCUIT PATROL REPAIRS | 1,053,962 |
| 16 | Projects Under \$1,000,000 - Distribution | 36,627,166 |
| 17 | Subtotal Distribution Plant \$77,216,675 | |
| 18 | Transmission Plant | |
| 19 | D142 Line Rebuild | 9,655,875 |
| 20 | NH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-CENTRAL | 7,759,372 |
| 21 | NH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-WESTERN | 7,392,301 |
| 22 | A111 Full Line Rebuild | 6,967,168 |
| 23 | NH Transmission Vehicle Purchase | 2,135,923 |
| 24 | SCOBIE345- TRENCH/RELAY/CTRL EQUIP | 1,794,638 |
| 25 | NH-Trans Lines Annual-2017 PH | 1,646,294 |
| 26 | NH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-SOUTHERN | 1,418,228 |
| 27 | K105 LAM WD STR REPLACEMENT | 1,286,032 |
| 28 | Projects Under \$1,000,000 - Transmission | 10,824,811 |
| 29 | Subtotal Transmission Plant \$50,880,644 | |
| 30 | | |
| 43 | Total | 128,097,319 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 216

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | |

(a) Concept: ConstructionWorkInProgressProjectDescription

| Description of Project | Project Type | Amount |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| D142 Line Rebuild | NonPTF | 9,633,649.66 |
| Projects Under \$1,000,000 | PTF | 9,412,012.85 |
| NH-Trans Lines Annual-2017 PH | NonPTF | 1,617,923.78 |
| rojects Under \$1,000,000 | NonPTF | 1,412,799.66 |
| H-Trans Lines Annual-2017 PH | PTF | 28,370.67 |
| 142 Line Rebuild | PTF | 22,225.40 |
| H TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-CENTRAL | Project is 100% PTF | |
| H TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-WESTERN | Project is 100% PTF | |
| 111 Full Line Rebuild | Project is 100% PTF | |
| H Transmission Vehicle Purchase | Project is 100% NonPTF | |
| COBIE345- TRENCH/RELAY/CTRL EQUIP | Project is 100% PTF | |
| IH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-SOUTHERN | Project is 100% PTF | |
| K105 LAM WD STR REPLACEMENT | Project is 100% PTF | |
| | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 216

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)

- 1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
 2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 12, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, page 204, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.
 3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.
 4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Total (c + d + e) (b) | Electric Plant in Service (c) | Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d) | Electric Plant Leased To Others (e) |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | Section A. Balance | s and Changes During Year | | |
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | 801,758,075 | 801,758,075 | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | | | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | 119,368,274 | 119,368,274 | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | | | | |
| 5 | (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others | | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses-Clearing | 3,272,637 | 3,272,637 | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote): | | | | |
| 9.1 | Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote): | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9) | 122,640,911 | 122,640,911 | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | (28,798,352) | (a)(28,798,352) | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | (18,545,008) | (18,545,008) | | |
| 14 | Salvage (Credit) | 713,717 | 713,717 | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14) | (46,629,643) | (46,629,643) | | |
| 16 | Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote): | | | | |
| 17.1 | Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote): | (12,965,611) | (b)(12,965,611) | | |
| 18 | Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired | | | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18) | 864,803,732 | 864,803,732 | | |
| | | Section B. Balances at End of Ye | ar According to Functional Classification | | |
| 20 | Steam Production | | | | |
| 21 | Nuclear Production | | | | |
| 22 | Hydraulic Production-Conventional | | | | |
| 23 | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | | | | |
| 24 | Other Production | | | | |
| 25 | Transmission | [©] 198,674,215 | 198,674,215 | | |
| 26 | Distribution | 549,592,208 | 549,592,208 | | |
| 27 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | |
| 28 | General | 116,537,309 | [©] 116,537,309 | | |
| 29 | TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28) | 864,803,732 | 864,803,732 | | |

Page 219

| FOOTNOTE DATA | |
|--|--------------|
| (a) Concept: BookCostOfRetiredPlant | |
| BOOK COST OF PLANT RETIRED | |
| BOOK COST OF THAT RELIED. Retirements from Reserves | 28,798,352 |
| Less: Land Retirements | (3,314) |
| Total Retirements (ties to page 207) | 28,795,038 |
| (b) Concept: OtherAdjustmentsToAccumulatedDepreciation | |
| OTHER DEBIT OR (CREDIT) ITEMS | |
| Journal Entries | (984,293) |
| Retirement Work-In Process | (12,118,073) |
| Transfers and Adjustments | <u> </u> |
| Sundry Billing | 114,092 |
| Asset Retirement Obligation Activity | 22,663 |
| Total Other Debit or Credit Items | (12,965,611) |
| (c) Concept: AccumulatedDepreciationTransmission | |

| Page 106 lines 5, 6, 7, 8 Calculated per company records as stipulated per contact | |
|---|--|
| (d) Concept: AccumulatedDepreciationGeneral | |
| The total General Plant balance in Account 108 includes a transmission related component of \$45,257,594,77 | |

Page 219

| ame of Respondent: ublic Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1)

- 1. Report below investments in Account 123.1, Investments in Subsidiary Companies.
- 2. Provide a subheading for each company and list thereunder the information called for below. Sub-TOTAL by company and give a TOTAL in columns (e), (f), (g) and (h). (a) Investment in Securities List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate. (b) Investment Advances - Report separately the amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal.
- 3. Report separately the equity in undistributed subsidiary earnings since acquisition. The TOTAL in column (e) should equal the amount entered for Account 418.1.
- 4. For any securities, notes, or accounts that were pledged designate such securities, notes, or accounts in a footnote, and state the name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.
- 5. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.
- 6. Report column (f) interest and dividend revenues from investments, including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.
- 7. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year, the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including interest adjustment includible in column (f).
- 8. Report on Line 42, column (a) the TOTAL cost of Account 123.1.

| Line No. | Description of Investment (a) | Date Acquired (b) | Date of Maturity (c) | Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d) | Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e) | Revenues for Year (f) | Amount of Investment at End of Year (g) | Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of (h) |
|-------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | Equity and Dividends | 10/25/1935 | | 99,768 | 106,478 | (366) | 205,880 | |
| 2 | Subtotal | | | 99,768 | | | 205,880 | |
| 3 | Capital Contributions | 01/18/2018 | | 3,178,316 | | | 3,178,316 | |
| 4 | Subtotal | | | 3,178,316 | | | 3,178,316 | |
| 5 | Connecticut Yankee Atomic Power Company | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Common Stock | 07/01/1964 | | 68,813 | | | 68,813 | |
| 7 | Capital Contributions | | | 150,000 | | | 150,000 | |
| 8 | Equity and Dividends | | | (106,424) | 5,146 | | (101,278) | |
| 9 | Subtotal | | | 112,389 | | | 117,535 | |
| 10 | Maine Yankee Atomic Power Company | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Common Stock | 05/20/1968 | | 25,000 | | | 25,000 | |
| 12 | Capital Contributions | | | 840,356 | | | 840,356 | |
| 13 | Equity and Dividends | | | (728,625) | 6,626 | | (721,999) | |
| 14 | Subtotal | | | 136,731 | | | 143,357 | |
| 15 | Yankee Atomic Energy Company | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Common Stock | 12/10/1958 | | 53,700 | | | 53,700 | |
| 17 | Equity and Dividends | | | 63,701 | (1,005) | | 62,696 | |
| 18 | Subtotal | | | 117,401 | | | 116,396 | |
| 42 | Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$ | | Total | 3,644,605 | 117,245 | (366) | 3,761,484 | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 224-225

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

- 1. For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of
- 2. Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during the year (in a footnote) showing general classes of material and supplies and the various accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected debited or credited. Show separately debit or credits to stores expense clearing, if applicable.

| Line | Account | Balance Beginning of Year | Balance End of Year | Department or Departments which Use Material |
|------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|
|------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|

| No. | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) |
|-----|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 1 | Fuel Stock (Account 151) | 0 | 0 | Electric |
| 2 | Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152) | 0 | 0 | Electric |
| 3 | Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153) | 0 | 0 | |
| 4 | Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154) | | | |
| 5 | Assigned to - Construction (Estimated) | ^(a) 20,684,731 | [©] 23,118,374 | Electric |
| 6 | Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance | | | |
| 7 | Production Plant (Estimated) | 0 | 0 | |
| 8 | Transmission Plant (Estimated) | 89,909 | ©197,029 | |
| 9 | Distribution Plant (Estimated) | 1,347,886 | 1,874,793 | |
| 10 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Estimated) | | 0 | |
| 11 | Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote) | 0 | 0 | |
| 12 | TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11) | 22,122,526 | 25,190,196 | |
| 13 | Merchandise (Account 155) | 0 | 0 | |
| 14 | Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156) | 0 | 0 | |
| 15 | Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util) | 0 | 0 | |
| 16 | Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163) | 20,634 | 20,554 | Electric |
| 17 | | 0 | 0 | |
| 20 | TOTAL Materials and Supplies | 22,143,160 | 25,210,750 | |

Page 227

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |
| (a) Concept: PlantMaterialsAndOperatingSuppliesConstruction | | | |

Note that the balance of Plant Material and Operating Supplies assigned to Construction at December 31, 2020 includes a transmission related component of \$9,790,239.

(b) Concept: PlantMaterialsAndOperatingSuppliesConstruction

Note that the balance of Plant Material and Operating Supplies assigned to Construction at December 31, 2021 includes a transmission related component of \$12,996,047.

(c) Concept: PlantMaterialsAndOperatingSuppliesTransmissionPlant

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 227

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | 04/15/2022 | End of: 2021/ Q4 |

Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)

- 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances.
- Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.
- 3. Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts.

 4. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (j)-(k).
- 5. Report on Line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.
- 6. Report on Line 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances.
- 7. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts).
- 8. Report on Lines 22 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of and identify associated companies. 9. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers.
- 10. Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales.

| | | | Current Year | | Yea | Year One | | | Year Three | | Future Years | | Totals | |
|---|------------|--|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|--|-----------------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| | ine No. | SO2 Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a) | No. (b) | Amt. (c) | No. (d) | Amt. (e) | No. (f) | Amt. (g) | No. (h) | | No. (j) | Amt. (k) | | Amt. (m) |
| 1 | 1 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 2 | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|--|--|---|-----|--|--|
| 3 | Acquired During Year: | | | | | | |
| 4 | Issued (Less Withheld Allow) | | | | | | |
| 5 | Returned by EPA | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Purchases/Transfers: | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Total | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Relinquished During Year: | | | | | | |
| 18 | Charges to Account 509 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Other: | | | | | | |
| 20 | Allowances Used | | | | | | |
| 20.1 | Allowances Used | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cost of Sales/Transfers: | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Total | | | | | | |
| 29 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sales: | | | | | | |
| 32 | Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | |
| 33 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | |
| 34 | Gains | | | | | | |
| 35 | Losses | | | | | | |
| | Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) | | | | | | |
| 36 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | |
| 37 | Add: Withheld by EPA | | | | | | |
| 38 | Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | | | | |
| 39 | Cost of Sales | | | | | | |
| 40 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Sales | | | | | | |
| 43 | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | |
| 44 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | |
| | | | | _ | 1 7 | | |

| 45 | Gains | | | | |
|----|--------|--|--|--|--|
| 46 | Losses | | | | |

Page 228(ab)-229(ab)a

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)

- 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances.
- Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.
- 3. Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 4. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (j)-(k).
- 5. Report on Line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.
- 6. Report on Line 5 allowances returned by the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. Report on Line 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts).
- 7. Report of Lines of 14 the frames of vendors/daniserors of anowarices acquired and identify associated companies (See associated company under Definitions in the Official System of Accounts,
- 8. Report on Lines 22 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of and identify associated companies.
- 9. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers.
- 10. Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales.

| | | Curr | ent Year | Yea | r One | Year Two | | Year Th | hree Future Years | | | Totals |
|-------------|--|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------------------|--|-------|-------------|
| Line No. | NOx Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a) | No. (b) | Amt. (c) | No. (d) | Amt. (e) | No. (f) | Amt. (g) | | mt. (i) | | nt. N | lo. Amt. |
| 1 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | 4,685,914 | | | | | | | | | 4,685,914 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Acquired During Year: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Issued (Less Withheld Allow) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Returned by EPA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Purchases/Transfers: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | New Hampshire Renewable Energy Certificates | | ^(a) (3,966,192) | | | | | | | | | (3,966,192) |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Total | | (3,966,192) | | | | | | | | | (3,966,192) |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Relinquished During Year: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Charges to Account 509 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Other: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Allowances Used | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20.1 | Allowances Used | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cost of Sales/Transfers: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Total | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 29 | Balance-End of Year | | | 719,722 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 7 | 19,722 |
|---|---|--|--|---|----------------------|--|----------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|-----|--------|
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Sales: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Gains | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Balance-Beginning of Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Add: Withheld by EPA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Deduct: Returned by EPA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Cost of Sales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Balance-End of Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Sales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Net Sales Proceeds (Other) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Gains | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FERC | FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95) | | | Pa | age 228(ab)-229(ab)b | | | | · | | | | | · | |
| | of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | | | is report is: An Origina A Resubn | | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | | |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Represe | (a) Concept: Allowances Inventory Purchases Transfers Represents the value of Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs) which the Company uses to meet the State of New Hampshire's Renewable Portfolio Standards (RPS) requirement. RECs are recorded in Account 158 and were valued at \$4,685,914 at December 31, 2020 with (\$3,966,190) of 2021 activity resulting in December 31, 2021 balance of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9719.722. FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95) Page 228(ab)-229(ab)b | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report is: (1) An Original Date of Report: O4/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | afficial Respondent: Ablic Service Company of New Hampshire | ` ' | An Original A Resubmission | 04/15/2022 | | End of: 2021/ Q4 | | |
|----|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTY LOSSES (Account 182.1) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | WRITTE | N OFF DURING YEAR | | | |
| Li | Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).] | Total Amount of Loss (b) | Losses Recognized During Year (C) | Account Charged (d) | Amount (e) | | Balance at End of Year (f) | |
| 1 | Not Applicable | | | | | | | |
| 20 | TOTAL | | | | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 230a

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | (1) | () | | | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---|--|--|--|
| | UNRECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182.2) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | WRITTE | | | | | |
| Line | Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of COmmission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr | Total Amount of Charges | Costs Recognized During Year | Account Charged | Amount | Balance at End of Year | | | |

| | to mo, yr)] (a) | | | |
|----|--------------------|--|--|--|
| 21 | Not Applicable | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 230b

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | 04/15/2022 | End of: 2021/ Q4 |

Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs

- Report the particulars (details) called for concerning the costs incurred and the reimbursements received for performing transmission service and generator interconnection studies.
 List each study separately.
 In column (a) provide the name of the study.
 In column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study at the end of period.
 In column (c) report the account charged with the cost of the study.
 In column (d) report the amounts received for reimbursement of the study costs at end of period.

- 7. In column (e) report the account credited with the reimbursement received for performing the study.

| Line No. | Description (a) | Costs Incurred During Period (b) | Account Charged (c) | Reimbursements Received During the Period (d) | Account Credited With Reimbursement (e) |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | Transmission Studies | | | | |
| 20 | Total | | | | |
| 21 | Generation Studies | | | | |
| 22 | QP727 - Generator Interconnection Study | 2,114 | 186 | 2,114 | 186 |
| 23 | QP889 - Generator Interconnection Study | 2,041 | 186 | 1,689 | 186 |
| 24 | QP932 - Generator Interconnection Study | 917 | 186 | 1,999 | 186 |
| 25 | QP934 - Generator Interconnection Study | 1,056 | 186 | 1,056 | 186 |
| 26 | QP936 - Generator Interconnection Study | 3,224 | 186 | 3,224 | 186 |
| 27 | QP956 - Generator Interconnection Study | 1,699 | 186 | 1,824 | 186 |
| 28 | QP1016 - Generator Interconnection Study | 2,769 | 186 | 4,404 | 186 |
| 29 | QP785 - Generator Interconnection Study | 173 | 186 | | |
| 30 | QP1038 - Generator Interconnection Study | 1,074 | 186 | 1,074 | 186 |
| 31 | QP1136 - Generator Interconnection Study | 319 | 186 | 319 | 186 |
| 32 | QP1101 - Generator Interconnection Study | 319 | 186 | 2,028 | 186 |
| 33 | QP868 - Generator Interconnection Study | 1,727 | 186 | 1,727 | 186 |
| 34 | QP1135 - Generator Interconnection Study | 14,771 | 186 | 14,771 | 186 |
| 39 | Total | | | | |
| 40 | Grand Total | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 03-07)

Page 231

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS (Account 182.3) | | | | | | |

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets, including rate order docket number, if applicable.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182.3 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes.
 For Regulatory Assets being amortized, show period of amortization.

| İ | | | | | CREDITS | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|---------------|--|--|--|
| | Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets (a) | Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year (b) | Debits (c) | Written off During Quarter/Year Account Charged (d) | Written off During the Period Amount (e) | Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year (f) |
| | 1 | Income Tax - FASB ASC 740 Docket No DE 06-028 | ^(a) 17,535,514 | 2,478,635 | Various | 2,559,001 | [©] 17,455,148 |

| 1 | I | I I | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
|----|--|-------------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------------------|
| 2 | Asset Retirement Obligation Docket No 05-164 | 3,871,609 | 292,488 | 101 | 53,239 | 4,110,858 |
| 3 | FASB ASC 960/962 Pension | 235,690,226 | 9,796,279 | Various | 133,859,913 | 111,626,592 |
| 4 | FASB ASC 960/962 SERP | 2,248,066 | | 228,926 | 737,254 | 1,510,812 |
| 5 | FASB ASC 960/962 PBOP | ©29,663,088 | 6,070,457 | Various | 30,016,031 | [₫] 5,717,514 |
| 6 | Non-SERP Cumulative Adjustment | 661,817 | 66,012 | Various | 65,332 | 662,497 |
| 7 | Deferred Environmental Remediation Costs Docket No. 09-035 | 12,157,701 | 26,667 | Various | 2,792,251 | 9,392,117 |
| 8 | Federal Tax Rate Change - OCI | 151,139 | | Various | 151,139 | 0 |
| 9 | New Hampshire Assessment Deferral | 1,132,356 | 17,045 | Various | 1,149,401 | 0 |
| 10 | NPV Related Tax Cash Flow Generation Divestiture | 54,689,197 | | 407 | 2,878,379 | 51,810,818 |
| 11 | Securitized Costs Generation Divestiture | 519,453,338 | 214,573 | Various | 43,209,734 | 476,458,177 |
| 12 | Energy Efficiency Deferral Docket No. DE 17-136 | 15,602,654 | 10,990,669 | 254,908 | 19,073,455 | 7,519,867 |
| 13 | Deferred Storm Restoration Costs Docket No DE19-057 | 47,932,049 | | 407 | 13,694,871 | 34,237,178 |
| 14 | Approved Merger Costs Docket No DE 19-057 | 3,500,000 | 1,500,000 | 923 | 1,250,000 | 3,750,000 |
| 15 | MedVantage APO Docket No. DE 99-090 | 76,353 | 210,377 | 228,926 | 264,573 | 22,157 |
| 16 | Transmission Tarriff Deferral FERC Docket No. ER 03-1247 | 5,000,775 | 120,856,399 | Various | 113,194,633 | 12,662,541 |
| 17 | Burgess Biopower SCRC Deferral Docket No. 19-108 | 3,633,437 | 1,164,011 | 431,407 | 4,797,448 | 0 |
| 18 | TCAM Deferral Docket No. 06-028 | 6,572,631 | 33,693,310 | 565,431 | 40,265,941 | 0 |
| 19 | RRA Tracker Deferral Docket No. DE 19-057 | 3,981,120 | 8,808,663 | 407,431 | 11,772,011 | 1,017,773 |
| 20 | RGGI SCRC Deferral Docket No 99-090 | 362,069 | 6,461,627 | 407,431 | 6,823,696 | 0 |
| 21 | SCRC Deferral Docket No DE 99-09 | 9,416,517 | 6,627,607 | 407,431 | 16,044,124 | 0 |
| 22 | PPAM Tracker Deferral | | 7,750,709 | | | 7,750,709 |
| 23 | Lost Base Revenue Deferral | | 1,280,924 | | | 1,280,924 |
| 44 | TOTAL | 973,331,656 | 218,306,452 | | 444,652,426 | 746,985,682 |

Page 232

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | |
| (a) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets | | | | | | | |
| Note that the balance of the Income Tax - FASB ASC 740 at December 31, 2020 includes a transmission related compor | ent of \$4,643,000. | | | | | | |
| (b) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets | | | | | | | |
| Note that the balance of FASB ASC 960/962 PBOP at December 31, 2020 includes a transmission related component of | \$1,225,230. | | | | | | |
| (c) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets | | | | | | | |
| Note that the balance of the Income Tax - FASB ASC 740 at December 31, 2021 includes a transmission related compor | ent of \$4,254,843. | | | | | | |
| (d) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets | | | | | | | |
| te that the balance of FASB ASC 960/962 PBOP at December 31, 2021 includes a transmission related component of \$321,416. | | | | | | | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 232

| | of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | ` ' | port is: An Original A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of End of: 2021/ | | | | |
|------|---|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | MISCELLANEOUS DEFFERED DEBITS (Account 186) | | | | | | | | |
| 2. F | 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits. 2. For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a) 3. Minor item (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | CREDITS | | | | | |
| Line | Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | Balance at Beginning of Year | Debits | Credits Account | Credits Amount | Balance at End of Year | | | |

| 1 | Supplemental Pension Program | 3,814,646 | | | | 3,814,646 |
|----|--|-------------|------------|---------|------------|-------------|
| 2 | Deferred Storm Restoration Cost | 18,556,114 | 27,904,360 | 228 | 12,293,102 | 34,167,372 |
| 3 | Storm Reserve Equity Return | (2,390,099) | 1,116,083 | 419 | 1,298,275 | (2,572,291) |
| 4 | Credit Line Renewal Fees | 283,249 | 326,378 | Various | 183,664 | 425,964 |
| 5 | Workers Compensation / Public Liability Insurance Recoveries | 3,050,114 | 86,592 | 228 | 625,847 | 2,510,860 |
| 6 | Environmental Costs of Facilities Closures | 21,724 | | | | 21,724 |
| 7 | C&LM Loan Program | 1,171,469 | 4,304,987 | Various | 4,415,484 | 1,060,973 |
| 8 | Rate Case Expense Deferral | 2,200,886 | 753,747 | Various | 542,078 | 2,412,555 |
| 9 | Outside Company Storm Work | | 2,174,959 | 588 | 40,440 | 2,134,519 |
| 10 | Minor items (5) | 980,784 | 76,928 | | | 1,057,712 |
| 11 | COVID-19 Deferral | 2,793,912 | 13,650,783 | Various | 16,444,695 | 0 |
| 47 | Miscellaneous Work in Progress | | | | | |
| 48 | Deferred Regulatroy Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) | | | | | |
| 49 | TOTAL | 30,482,799 | | | | 45,034,033 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-94)

Page 233

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)

- Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes.
 At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.

| Line No. | Description and Location (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Balance at End of Year (c) |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Electric | | |
| 2 | | 189,001,065 | 155,001,739 |
| 7 | Other | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7) | 189,001,065 | 155,001,739 |
| 9 | Gas | | |
| 15 | Other | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15) | | |
| 17.1 | Other (Specify) | (143,232) | (212,688) |
| 17 | Other (Specify) | | |
| 18 | TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17) | ¹ 188,857,833 | <u></u> 154,789,051 |
| | | Notes | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 234

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes a transmission related component of \$33,054,547.

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Reserve for Disputed Transactions) includes a transmission related component of \$0.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. See page 106 line 1.

| Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25. | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|----------------|--|
| (b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes | | | | |
| | Annual Report of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NE' Year Ended December 31, 2021 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account | | | |
| | Beginning Balance | Activity | Ending Balance | |
| Account 190DGO | | | - | |
| ASC 740 Gross-Up (FAS 109) | 84,568,779 | (2,730,341) | 81,838,438 | |
| Account 190DK0 | | | | |
| ASC 740 (FASB 109) | 3,870,438 | (471,713) | 3,398,725 | |
| Account 190GN0 | | | | |
| ASC 740 (FASB 109) | 20,626,780 | (1,547,580) | 19,079,200 | |
| Account 190IT0 | | | | |
| ASC 740 ITC - Non Gen (FAS 109) | 24,468 | (1,118) | 23,350 | |
| ASC 740 ITC - Generation (FAS 109) | _ | _ | _ | |
| Sub Total Account 190IT | 24,468 | (1,118) | 23,350 | |
| Account 190CP0 | | | | |
| Comprehensive Income | 284,966 | (293,279) | (8,313) | |
| Account 190080 | | | | |
| State NOL Reclass | _ | _ | _ | |
| Account 190000 | | | | |
| Tax Credit Carryforward | _ | _ | _ | |
| Bad Debts | 776,247 | 2,008,222 | 2,784,469 | |
| Employee Benefits | 52,352,547 | (42,223,847) | 10,128,700 | |
| Regulatory Deferrals | 9,889,282 | 9,787,758 | 19,677,040 | |
| Other | 16,464,325 | 1,403,116 | 17,867,441 | |
| Sub-total Account 19000 | 79,482,402 | (29,024,751) | 50,457,651 | |
| TOTAL Account 190 | 188,857,833 | (34,068,782) | 154,789,051 | |
| Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes a transmission | related component of \$35,686,436. | | | |
| Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Reserve for Disput | ed Transactions) includes a transmission related component of \$0. | | | |
| Information on Formula Rates: | | | | |
| Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. | | | | |
| Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. See page 106 line 1. | | | | |

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 234

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|

CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204)

- 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting requirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and company title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible.
- 2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.
- 3. Give details concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet been issued.
- 4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative.
- 5. State in a footnote if any capital stock that has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year.
- 6. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purpose of pledge.

| Line No. | Class and Series of Stock and Name of Stock Series (a) | Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b) | Par or Stated Value per Share (c) | Call Price at End of Year (d) | Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Shares (e) | Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Amount (f) | Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Shares (g) | Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Cost (h) | Held by Respondent In Sinking and Other Funds Shares (i) | Held by Respondent In Sinking and Other Funds Amount (j) |
|-------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Common Stock (Account 201) | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Common Stock - Not Publicly Traded | 100,000,000 | 1.00 | | 301 | 301 | | | | |
| 7 | Total | 100,000,000 | | | 301 | 301 | | | | |
| 8 | Preferred Stock (Account 204) | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | NONE | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Total | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Capital Stock (Accounts 201 and 204) - Data Conversion | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Total | | | | | | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-91)

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 2022-04-15 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

Other Paid-in Capital

1. Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as a total of all accounts for reconciliation with the balance sheet, page 112. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such change.

- a. Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208) State amount and briefly explain the origin and purpose of each donation.
- b. Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) State amount and briefly explain the capital changes that gave rise to amounts reported under this caption including identification with the class and series of stock to which related.
- c. Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210) Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year with a designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.
- d. Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211) Classify amounts included in this account according to captions that, together with brief explanations, disclose the general nature of the transactions that gave rise to the reported amounts.

| Line No. | Item (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|---|---------------|
| 1 | Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208) | |
| 2 | Beginning Balance Amount | 0 |
| 3.1 | Increases (Decreases) from Sales of Donations Received from Stockholders | 0 |
| 4 | Ending Balance Amount | 0 |
| 5 | Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) | |
| 6 | Beginning Balance Amount | 0 |
| 7.1 | Increases (Decreases) Due to Reductions in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock | 0 |
| 8 | Ending Balance Amount | 0 |
| 9 | Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210) | |
| 10 | Beginning Balance Amount | 0 |
| 11.1 | Increases (Decreases) from Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock | 0 |
| 12 | Ending Balance Amount | 0 |
| 13 | Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211) | |
| 14 | Beginning Balance Amount | 800,134,144 |
| 15.1 | Increases (Decreases) Due to Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital | 160,000,001 |
| 16 | Ending Balance Amount | 960,134,145 |
| 17 | Historical Data - Other Paid in Capital | |
| 18 | Beginning Balance Amount | 0 |
| 19.1 | Increases (Decreases) in Other Paid-In Capital | 0 |
| 20 | Ending Balance Amount | 0 |
| 40 | Total | 960,134,145 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 253

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account 214) | | | | | | | |

- 1. Report the balance at end of the year of discount on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock.
- 2. If any change occurred during the year in the balance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged.

| Line No. | | Balance at End of Year (b) |
|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | None | |
| 22 | TOTAL | |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 254b

| | This report is: | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) An Original(2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |

LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224)

- 1. Report by Balance Sheet Account the details concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.
- 2. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds, and in column (b) include the related account number
- 3. For Advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received, and in column (b) include the related account number.
- 4. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court and date of court order under which such certificates were issued, and in column (b) include the related account number.

 5. In a supplemental statement, give explanatory details for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a)principal advanced during year (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- 6. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities, give particulars (details) in a footnote, including name of the pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

 7. If the respondent has any long-term securities that have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.
- 8. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (m). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (m) and the total Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.
- 9. Give details concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

| Line No. | Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give commission Authorization numbers and dates) | Related Account Number (b) | Principal Amount of Debt Issued (c) | Total Expense, Premium or Discount (d) | Total Expense (e) | Total Premium (f) | Total Discount (g) | Nominal Date of Issue (h) | Date of Maturity (i) | AMORTIZATION PERIOD Date From (j) | AMORTIZATION PERIOD Date To (k) | Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) (I) | Interest for Year Amount (m) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Bonds (Account 221) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2005 Series M 5.60% Fixed Rate Bonds | | 50,000,000 | | 578,925 | | 115,500 | 10/05/2005 | 10/05/2035 | 10/05/2005 | 09/01/2035 | 50,000,000 | 2,800,000 |
| 3 | 2013 Series S 3.50% Fixed Rate Bonds | | 325,000,000 | | 2,750,628 | (2,039,250) | 915,000 | 11/14/2013 | 11/01/2023 | 11/13/2013 | 10/23/2023 | 325,000,000 | 11,375,000 |
| 4 | 2019 Series T 3.60% Fixed Rate Bonds | | 300,000,000 | | 3,388,950 | | 711,000 | 06/28/2019 | 07/01/2049 | 06/19/2019 | 07/01/2049 | 300,000,000 | 10,800,000 |
| 5 | 2020 Series U 2.40% Fixed Rate Bonds | | 150,000,000 | | 1,781,027 | | 1,272,000 | 08/26/2020 | 09/01/2050 | 08/01/2020 | 08/01/2050 | 150,000,000 | 3,600,000 |
| 6 | 2021 Series V 2.20% Fixed Rate Bonds | | 350,000,000 | | 3,169,139 | | 1,029,000 | 06/01/2021 | 06/15/2031 | 06/01/2021 | 06/01/2031 | 350,000,000 | 4,192,222 |
| 7 | Subtotal | | 1,175,000,000 | | 11,668,668 | (2,039,250) | 4,042,500 | | | | | 1,175,000,000 | 32,767,222 |
| 8 | Reacquired Bonds (Account 222) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Subtotal | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Advances from Associated Companies (Account 223) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Advances related to Rate Reduction Bonds | | | | | | | | | | | 478,907,886 | 18,354,658 |
| 13 | Subtotal | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 478,907,886 | 18,354,658 |
| 14 | Other Long Term Debt (Account 224) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Retired Bonds: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 2011 Series Q 4.050% Fixed Rate Bonds. Paid 3/2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | 823,500 |
| 18 | 2011 Series R 3.200% Fixed Rate Bonds. Paid 6/2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,133,333 |
| 19 | Footnotes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Subtotal | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 2,956,833 |
| 33 | TOTAL | | 1,175,000,000 | | | | | | | | | 1,653,907,886 | 54,078,713 |

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 256-257

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4

| | (2) A Resubmission | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Concept: ClassAndSeriesOfObligationCouponRateDescription | | | | | | | | | |
| Reconcile Page 256 to Income Statement: Total interest for the year includes \$18,354,658 (Account 430) of interest associated with intercompany Rate Reduction Bonds and excludes \$7, | concile Page 256 to Income Statement: all interest for the year includes \$18,354,658 (Account 430) of interest associated with intercompany Rate Reduction Bonds and excludes \$7,375 additional credit for interest related to Other Comprehensive Income. | | | | | | | | |
| Total Interest on Long Term Debt (427) | | | 35,716,680 | | | | | | |

18,354,658

54,078,713

7,375

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Total Line 33, Column (i)

Rate Reduction Bonds Interest to Assoc. Companies (430)

Interest from Rate Reduction Bonds, incl. in Other Comprehensive Income

Page 256-257

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| | | | 1 |

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

- 1. Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.
- 2. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be field, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group member, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.
- 3. A substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used as Long as the data is consistent and meets the requirements of the above instructions. For electronic reporting purposes complete Line 27 and provide the substitute Page in the context of a footnote.

| Line No. | Particulars (Details) (a) | Amount (b) |
|----------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | Net Income for the Year (Page 117) | 150,338,935 |
| 2 | Reconciling Items for the Year | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | Taxable Income Not Reported on Books | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return | |
| 10 | Employee Compensation and Benefits | (9,731,254) |
| 11 | Current and Deferred Federal and State Income Taxes | 39,401,651 |
| 12 | Other | (9,201,776) |
| 14 | Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return | |
| 15 | Other | 4,559,413 |
| 19 | Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income | |
| 20 | Book/Tax Property Differences | (97,584,023) |
| 21 | Amortization/Deferral of Regulatory Assets | 111,748,227 |
| 22 | Bad Debts | 5,673,337 |
| 27 | Federal Tax Net Income | ¹ 195,204,511 |
| 28 | Show Computation of Tax: | |
| 29 | Federal Income Tax @ 21% | 40,992,947 |
| 30 | Prior Years Taxes and Other | 2,098,750 |
| 31 | Federal Income Tax | 43,091,697 |
| 32 | Federal Income Tax - Other Income/Deductions (Page 117, Line 53) | 821,745 |
| 33 | Federal Income Tax (Page 114, Line 15) | 42,269,952 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 261

| | 4 |
|-----------------|---|
| | |
| This report is: | |
| This report is: | |
| | |
| | |

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | |

(a) Concept: FederalTaxNetIncome

This company is a member of an affiliated group, Eversource Energy and Subsidiaries, which will file a 2021 consolidated federal Income Tax return on or before October 15, 2022.

Members of the group are: Eversource Energy The Connecticut Light and Power Company The Connecticut Steam Company Electric Power, Inc. NGS Sub, Inc. Harbor Electric Energy Company Harbor Electric Energy Company
Hopkinton LNG Corp.
HWP Company
North Atlantic Energy Corporation
North Atlantic Energy Service Corporation
Northeast Generation Services Company Northeast Nuclear Energy Company Eversource Energy Service Company NSTAR Electric Company NSTAR Gas Company NS LAR Gas Company
NU Enterprises, Inc.
Eversource Energy Transmission Ventures, Inc.
The Nutmeg Power Company Properties, Inc.
Public Service Company of New Hampshire Renewable Properties, Inc. The Rocky River Realty Company Yankee Energy System, Inc. Yankee Gas Services Company Eversource Holdco Corporation Eversource Water Ventures, Inc. Eversource Aquarion Holdings, Inc. Aquarion Company Homeowner Safety Valve Company Aquarion Water Company
Aquarion Water Company of New Hampshire
Aquarion Water Capital of Massachusetts, Inc. Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts, Inc. Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts

The above entities are parties to a tax allocation agreement under which taxable subsidiaries do not pay any more taxes than they would have otherwise paid had they filed a separate Company tax return, and subsidiaries generating tax losses, if any, are paid for their losses when utilized.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Abenaki Water Co., Inc. New England Service Company

Page 261

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGES DURING YEAR

- 1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
- 2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.) Enter the amounts in both columns (g) and (h). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.
- 3. Include in column (g) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
- 4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.
- 5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (d).
- 6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (i) and explain each adjustment in a foot- note. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.
- 7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.
- 8. Report in columns (I) through (o) how the taxes were distributed. Report in column (o) only the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to electric operations. Report in column (I) the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to other utility departments and amounts charged to Accounts 408.2 and 409.2. Also shown in column (o) the taxes charged to utility plant or other balance sheet accounts.
- 9. For any tax apportioned to more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

| | | | | | | NCE AT G OF YEAR | | | | | AT END OF | DIS | DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|--|---|--|--------------|
| Line No. | Kind of Tax (See Instruction 5) (a) | Type of Tax (b) | State (c) | Tax Year (d) | Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (e) | Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) (f) | Taxes Charged During Year (g) | Taxes Paid During Year (h) | Adjustments (i) | Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (j) | Prepaid Taxes (Included in Account 165) (k) | Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1) (I) | Extraordinary Items (Account 409.3) (m) | Adjustment to Ret. Earnings (Account 439) (n) | Other (o) |
| 1 | Income | Federal Tax | | | 0 | 8,029,234 | 43,091,697 | 39,815,759 | 4,753,296 | 0 | | ^(a) 42,269,952 | | | (ab)821,745 |
| 2 | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| 3 | Subtotal Federal Tax | | | | 0 | 8,029,234 | 43,091,697 | 39,815,759 | 4,753,296 | 0 | | 42,269,952 | | | 821,745 |
| 4 | Massachusetts | State Tax | MA | | 0 | 34,000 | 21,895 | 60,895 | 73,000 | 0 | | [©] 21,895 | | | |
| 5 | New Hampshire | State Tax | NH | | | 2,605,840 | 10,801,898 | 10,161,673 | 1,965,615 | 0 | | ©10,404,348 | | | (ac)397,550 |
| 6 | Vermont | State Tax | VT | | | | 300 | 300 | | 0 | | (d)300 | | | |
| 7 | Subtotal State Tax | | | | 0 | 2,639,840 | 10,824,093 | 10,222,868 | 2,038,615 | 0 | | 10,426,543 | | | 397,550 |
| 8 | Highway Use | Fuel Tax | | | 0 | 0 | 6,046 | 6,046 | | 0 | | <u>∞</u> 6,046 | | | |

| | 1 | i . | 1 | i | | | i i i | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|---|
| Subtotal Fuel Tax | | | 0 | 0 | 6,046 | 6,046 | 0 | 6,046 | | |
| Subtotal Other Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Subtotal Property Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Subtotal Real Estate Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Fed Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | | 0 | 0 | 16,307 | 16,307 | 0 | <u>n</u> 16,307 | | |
| PA Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | PA | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 | ^(a) 27 | | |
| UT Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | UT | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | <u>m</u> 13 | | |
| WI Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | WI | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | <u>•</u> 13 | | |
| CT Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | СТ | 0 | 0 | 14,336 | 14,336 | 0 | [®] 14,336 | | |
| DC Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | DC | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | <u>©</u> 12 | | |
| IN Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | IN | 0 | 0 | (7) | (7) | 0 | <u>m</u> (7) | | |
| MA Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | MA | 0 | 0 | 31,325 | 31,325 | 0 | ^(m) 31,325 | | |
| MI Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | МІ | 0 | 0 | 1,204 | 1,204 | 0 | <u>m</u> 1,204 | | |
| NC Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | NC | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | <u>⊚</u> 8 | | |
| NH Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | NH | 0 | 2,088 | 11,218 | 9,134 | (4) | ^(D) 11,218 | | |
| NJ Unemployment | Unemployment Tax | NJ | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | [@] 11 | | |
| Subtotal Unemployment Tax | | | 0 | 2,088 | 74,467 | 72,383 | (4) | 74,467 | | |
| Subtotal Sales And Use Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Subtotal Income Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| CT Excise Tax | Excise Tax | СТ | 0 | 0 | 87,686 | 87,686 | 0 | [©] 87,686 | | |
| MA Excise Tax | Excise Tax | MA | | 0 | 19,394 | 19,394 | 0 | ⁽²⁾ 19,394 | | |
| Subtotal Excise Tax | | | 0 | 0 | 107,080 | 107,080 | 0 | 107,080 | | |
| FICA | Federal Insurance Tax | | 2,163,817 | 0 | 2,480,854 | 2,438,384 | 2,206,287 | <u>0</u> 2,480,854 | | |
| Medicare | Federal Insurance Tax | | 68,738 | 0 | 654,362 | 644,494 | 78,606 | [™] 654,362 | | |
| Subtotal Federal Insurance Tax | | | 2,232,555 | 0 | 3,135,216 | 3,082,878 | 2,284,893 | 3,135,216 | | |
| Subtotal Franchise Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Subtotal Miscellaneous Other Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Subtotal Other Federal Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| NH Business Enterprise | Other State Tax | NH | 0 | 0 | 1,049,664 | 1,049,664 | 0 | <u>₩</u> 1,049,664 | | |
| Subtotal Other State Tax | | | 0 | 0 | 1,049,664 | 1,049,664 | 0 | 1,049,664 | | |
| New Hampshire Property | Other Property Tax | NH | 0 | 29,907,259 | 90,595,960 | 77,250,934 | 0 16,562,233 | ×86,388,847 | | (ad)4,207,11 |
| Maine Property | Other Property Tax | ME | 0 | 0 | 564,856 | 564,856 | | ∞564,856 | | |
| Vermont Property | Other Property Tax | VT | 0 | 0 | 26,808 | 26,808 | 0 | ₩26,808 | | |
| Subtotal Other Property Tax | | | 0 | 29,907,259 | 91,187,624 | 77,842,598 | 0 16,562,233 | 86,980,511 | | 4,207,1 |
| Subtotal Other Use Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Subtotal Other Advalorem Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| Subtotal Other License And Fees Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| DC FMLA | Payroll Tax | DC | 0 | 0 | 369 | 369 | 0 | ≅ 369 | | |
| MA Universal Health | Payroll Tax | MA | | | 2,435 | 2,435 | | (an) 2,435 | | |
| Subtotal Payroll Tax | | | 0 | 0 | 2,804 | 2,804 | 0 | 2,804 | | |
| Subtotal Advalorem Tax | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | |
| | Subtotal Other Tax Subtotal Property Tax Subtotal Real Estate Tax Fed Unemployment PA Unemployment UT Unemployment OC Unemployment IN Unemployment MA Unemployment MI Unemployment NC Unemployment NC Unemployment NJ Unemployment NJ Unemployment Subtotal Unemployment Tax Subtotal Income Tax CT Excise Tax MA Excise Tax MA Excise Tax Subtotal Excise Tax FICA Medicare Subtotal Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Miscellaneous Other Tax Subtotal Other Federal Tax NH Business Enterprise Subtotal Other State Tax New Hampshire Property Maine Property Vermont Property Subtotal Other Use Tax Subtotal Other Use Tax Subtotal Other License And Fees Tax And Fees Tax Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other State Tax Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other State Tax Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other State Tax Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other State Tax Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other License Subtotal Other License Subtotal Miscellaneolther DC FMLA MA Universal Health | Subtotal Property Tax Subtotal Property Tax Subtotal Real Estate Tax Fed Unemployment Unemployment Tax PA Unemployment Unemployment Tax UT Unemployment Unemployment Tax WI Unemployment Unemployment Tax CT Unemployment Unemployment Tax DC Unemployment Unemployment Tax IN Unemployment Unemployment Tax IN Unemployment Unemployment Tax MA Unemployment Unemployment Tax MI Unemployment Unemployment Tax NC Unemployment Unemployment Tax NI Unemployment Unemployment Tax NJ Unemployment Unemployment Tax NJ Unemployment Unemployment Tax Subtotal Unemployment Tax Subtotal Sales And Use Tax Subtotal Income Tax Excise Tax Excise Tax MA Excise Tax Excise Tax Medicare Federal Insurance Tax Medicare Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Miscellaneous Other Tax Subtotal Other Federal Tax NH Business Enterprise Other Property Tax Maine Property Other Property Tax Vermont Property Tax Subtotal Other Use Tax Subtotal Other Use Tax Subtotal Other License And Feyroll Tax MA Universal Health Payroll Tax MA Universal Health Payroll Tax | Subtotal Other Tax Subtotal Property Tax Subtotal Real Estate Tax Fed Unemployment Unemployment Tax UT Unemployment Unemployment Tax Unemployment Unemployment Tax DC Unemployment Unemployment Tax MA MI Unemployment Unemployment Tax MI NC Unemployment Unemployment Tax NC NH Unemployment Unemployment Tax NI NU Unemployment Unemployment Tax NH Subtotal Income Tax Excise Tax Excise Tax Excise Tax MA Subtotal Income Tax Federal Insurance Tax Medicare Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Federal Insurance Tax Subtotal Franchise Tax Subtotal Other Federal Tax NH Maine Property Other State Tax NH Maine Property Other Property Tax ME Vermont Property Other Property Tax ME Vermont Property Other Property Tax ME Subtotal Other License And Fees Tax Subtotal Other Advalorem Tax Subtotal Other License And Fees Tax And Universal Health Payroll Tax MA MA MA | Subtotal Other Tax Image: Common Subtotal Property Tax Image: Common Subtotal Property Tax Image: Common Subtotal Property Tax Image: Common Subtotal Real Estate Tax Image: Common Subtotal Common Subtot | Subtolal Other Tax Image: Company Tax Image: | Subtotal Other Tax Image: Company Tax (Company Tax) Image: Company Tax) Image: Company Tax (Company Tax) Image: Company Tax) Image: Company Tax) Image: Company Tax) | Subtola Other Tax Comment Tax | Substate Number 7 1 | Substicit Property Year Substicit Year Ye | Substitute Property Tax Substitute Tax |

| 50 | Тах | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|--|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|--|-----------|
| 51 | Subtotal Severance Tax | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | |
| 52 | Subtotal Penalty Tax | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | |
| 53 | Subtotal Other Taxes And Fees | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | 2,232,555 | 40,578,421 | 149,478,691 | 132,202,080 | 6,791,911 | 2,284,889 | 16,562,233 | 144,052,283 | | 5,426,413 |

| ERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96) Page 262-263 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) | report is: An Original A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | |
| | | FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | |
| (a) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ederal Income Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$14,167,437. | | | | | | | | | |
| (b) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ommonwealth of Massachusetts Income Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$10,349. | | | | | | | | | |
| (c) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of New Hampshire Income Taxes charged to operating accounts includes a transmission related component of \$3,490,728. | | | | | | | | | |
| (d) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of Vermont Income Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$10. | | | | | | | | | |
| (e) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ederal Highway Use Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$-0 | | | | | | | | | |
| (f) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ederal Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$1,515. | | | | | | | | | |
| (g) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ommonwealth of Pennsylvania Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$4. | | | | | | | | | |
| (h) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of Utah Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of Wisconsin Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. | | | | | | | | | |
| (j) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of Connecticut Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2,065. | | | | | | | | | |
| (k) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| istrict of Columbia Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. | | | | | | | | | |
| (I) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of Indiana Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$(1). | | | | | | | | | |
| (m) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ommonwealth of Massachusetts Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$4,513. | 3. | | | | | | | | |
| (n) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of Michigan Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$173. | | | | | | | | | |
| (o) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of North Carolina Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$1. | | | | | | | | | |
| (p) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of New Hampshire Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2,181. | | | | | | | | | |
| (q) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of New Jersey Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. | | | | | | | | | |
| (r) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| tate of Connecticut Insurance Premium Excise Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$24,532. | | | | | | | | | |
| (s) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ommonwealth of Massachusetts Manufacturing Excise Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$ | \$9,175. | | | | | | | | |
| (t) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| CA Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$225,218. | | | | | _ | | | | |
| (u) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| edicare Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$60,196. | | | | | | | | | |
| (v) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |
| ther state taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$203,015. | | | | | | | | | |
| (w) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged | | | | | | | | | |

Information on Formula Rates:

New Hampshire local property taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$37,194,561.

| Town specific local taxes. |
|-----------------------------|
| Reference page 106, line 4. |

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. Reference page 106, lines 5, 6, 7 and 8.

(x) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

Maine local property taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$243,170.

(y) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

Vermont local property taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$11,541.

(z) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

District of Columbia FMLA Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$53.

(aa) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Universal Health Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$351.

(ab) Concept: TaxesIncurredOther

Federal Income Taxes charged to other accounts includes a transmission related component of \$(7,267).

(ac) Concept: TaxesIncurredOther

State of New Hampshire Income Taxes charged to other accounts includes a transmission related component of \$(2,699).

State of New Hampshire local property taxes charged to other accounts of \$4,207,118 includes amounts charged to capital and O&M accounts. There is a total transmission related component of \$1,811,365.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 262-263

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255)

Report below information applicable to Account 255. Where appropriate, segregate the balances and transactions by utility and nonutility operations. Explain by footnote any correction adjustments to the account balance shown in column (g). Include in column (i) the average period over which the tax credits are amortized.

| | | | Def | erred for Year | Allocations to Current Year's Income | | | | | |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Line No. | Account Subdivisions (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Account No. (c) | Amount (d) | Account No. (e) | Amount (f) | Adjustments (g) | Balance at End of Year (h) | Average Period of Allocation to Income (i) | ADJUSTMENT EXPLANATION (j) |
| 1 | Electric Utility | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3% | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 4% | 3,002 | | | 411 | 503 | | 2,499 | | |
| 4 | 7% | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 10% | 7,470 | | | 411 | 1,253 | | 6,217 | | |
| 6 | Solar Credit | 79,869 | | | 411 | 2,373 | | 77,496 | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7) | ^(a) 90,341 | | | | ^(b) 4,129 | | [©] 86,212 | | |
| 9 | Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL) | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | OTHER TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | GRAND TOTAL | 90,341 | | | | | | 86,212 | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 266-267

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredInvestmentTaxCredits

Note that at the beginning of the year, the balance of Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits in Account 255 includes a transmission related component of \$2,654.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

(b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredInvestmentTaxCreditsAllocationToIncomeAmount

| The amortization charged to Account 411.1 includes a Transmission related component of \$445 for the year ended December 31, 2021. |
|---|
| (c) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredInvestmentTaxCredits |
| Note that at the end of the year, the balance of Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits in Account 255 includes a transmission related component of \$2,209. |
| Information on Formula Rates: |
| Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. |
| Page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25. |
| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-89) |

Page 266-267

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|---|----------------------------|---|--|
|---|----------------------------|---|--|

OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.
 For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance End of Year for Account 253 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes.

| | | | | DEBITS | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Line No. | Description and Other Deferred Credits (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Contra Account (c) | Amount (d) | Credits (e) | Balance at End of Year (f) |
| 1 | Rehabilitation Tax Credit | 697,908 | 407 | 34,044 | | 663,864 |
| 2 | Deferred Contract Obligation-CYAPC | 279,050 | 182/234 | 23,750 | 3,500 | 258,800 |
| 3 | Deferred Contract Obligation-MYAPC | 308,086 | 182.234 | 10,883 | 9,126 | 306,329 |
| 4 | Deferred Compensation-Executive | 236,564 | Various | 117,910 | 4,701 | 123,355 |
| 5 | Clean Energy Fund | 5,200,000 | | | | 5,200,000 |
| 6 | Deposits for Transmission Inter-connection Generator Agreements | | 143/431 | 50,410 | 307,289 | 256,879 |
| 7 | COVID-19 FICA Deferral | 1,869,907 | 236 | 1,869,907 | | |
| 8 | COVID-19 Accrual | 1,635,112 | 921 | 13,410,095 | 11,774,983 | |
| 9 | Minor Items (3) | 908,024 | Various | 404,895 | 661,239 | 1,164,368 |
| 47 | TOTAL | 11,134,651 | | 15,921,894 | 12,760,838 | 7,973,594 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94)

Page 269

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|-------------------------------|--|
|---|-------------------------------|--|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED AMORTIZATION PROPERTY (Account 281)

- Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to amortizable property.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
- 3. Use footnotes as required.

| | | | | CHANGES DURING YEAR | | | | | ADJUSTMENTS | | | |
|-------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | Debits | | Credits | | | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d) | Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f) | Account Credited (g) | Amount (h) | Account Debited (i) | Amount (j) | Balance at End of Year (k) | |
| 1 | Accelerated Amortization (Account 281) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Electric | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Defense Facilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Pollution Control Facilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Other | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5.1 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gas | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 1 | 1 | | | | | |
|------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 10 | Defense Facilities | | | | | |
| 11 | Pollution Control Facilities | | | | | |
| 12 | Other | | | | | |
| 12.1 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14) | | | | | |
| 16 | Other | | | | | |
| 16.1 | Other | | | | | |
| 16.2 | Other | | | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16) | | | | | |
| 18 | Classification of TOTAL | | | | | |
| 19 | Federal Income Tax | | | | | |
| 20 | State Income Tax | | | | | |
| 21 | Local Income Tax | | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 272-273

| lame of Respondent: ublic Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282)

- Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to property not subject to accelerated amortization.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Use footnotes as required.

| | | | CHANGES DURING YEAR | | | | ADJUSTMENTS | | | | |
|-------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | D | ebits | С | redits | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d) | Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f) | Account Credited (g) | Amount (h) | Account Debited (i) | Amount (j) | Balance at End of Year (k) |
| 1 | Account 282 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Electric | 853,361,977 | 28,368,704 | 1,040,487 | | | | 406,862,331 | | | 473,827,863 |
| 3 | Gas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Other (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Total (Total of lines 2 thru 4) | 853,361,977 | 28,368,704 | 1,040,487 | | | | 406,862,331 | | | 473,827,863 |
| 6 | Other | (406,921,169) | | | | | | 884,299 | | 406,867,706 | (937,762) |
| 9 | TOTAL Account 282 (Total of Lines 5 thru 8) | <u>a</u> 446,440,808 | 28,368,704 | 1,040,487 | | | | 407,746,630 | | 406,867,706 | ^(b) 472,890,101 |
| 10 | Classification of TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Federal Income Tax | 347,800,955 | 17,156,863 | 744,665 | | | | 407,746,630 | | 406,862,331 | 363,328,854 |
| 12 | State Income Tax | 98,639,853 | 11,211,841 | 295,822 | · | | | | | 5,375 | 109,561,247 |
| 13 | Local Income Tax | | | | | | | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 274-275

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$8,832,960.

(b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty

Note at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 282 includes a transmission related component of \$204,197,985.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 274-275

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

- Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Provide in the space below explanations for Page 276. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.

- 4. Use footnotes as required.

| | | | CHANGES DURING YEAR | | | | | ADJUS' | TMENTS | | |
|-------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Del | bits | Cre | dits | |
| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (b) | Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d) | Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e) | Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f) | Account Credited (g) | Amount (h) | Account Debited (i) | Amount (j) | Balance at End of Year (k) |
| 1 | Account 283 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Electric | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Electric | 272,853,717 | 9,880,274 | 69,375,045 | | | | 326,455 | | 0 | 213,032,491 |
| 4 | Miscellaneous | 4,179,201 | | | | | | | | | 4,179,201 |
| 5 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) | 277,032,918 | 9,880,274 | 69,375,045 | | | | 326,455 | | | 217,211,692 |
| 10 | Gas | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL Other | 1,645,617 | | | 43,908 | 369,873 | | | | | 1,319,652 |
| 19 | TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) | ^(a) 278,678,535 | 9,880,274 | 69,375,045 | 43,908 | 369,873 | | 326,455 | | | ©218,531,344 |
| 20 | Classification of TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Federal Income Tax | 197,726,433 | 7,071,201 | 49,650,940 | 31,671 | 264,735 | | 261,066 | | | 154,652,564 |
| 22 | State Income Tax | 80,952,102 | 2,809,073 | 19,724,105 | 12,237 | 105,138 | | 65,389 | | | 63,878,780 |
| 23 | Local Income Tax | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | NOTES | | | | | | | |

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96) | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|-------------|-------------------|
| | | Page 276-277 | | |
| | | FOOTNOTE DAT | TA . | |
| | | | | |
| a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther | | | | |
| te that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 | includes a transmiss | sion related component of \$8.832.960 | | |
| | | , | | |
| b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther | | | | |
| chedule Page: 276 Line No.: 19 Column: k | | | | |
| nedule rage. 210 Line No.: 13 Column. K | | | | |
| | Annual Report | of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIR | E | |
| | | Year Ended December 31,2021 | | |
| | Accu | imulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 283) | | |
| | | Beginning Balance | Activity | Ending Balance |
| Account 283 DG | | | | |
| ASC 740 Gross-Up | \$ | (8,583,298) \$ | 326,452 | \$ (8,256,846) |
| Account 283DK0 | | | | |
| FAS 109 Regulatory Asset | | 11,127,081 | (4,243,887) | 6,883,194 |
| Account 283GN0 | | | | |
| AS 109 - Generation | | 49,269,816 | (4,164,008) | 45,105,808 |
| account 283GN1 | | | | |
| DIT - Generation | | (206,441,966) | 16,485,778 | (189,956,188) |
| ccount 283990 | | (4.005.000) | 4.005.040 | (000.040) |
| Employee Benefits | | (1,685,229) | 1,005,213 | (680,016) |
| Property Taxes | | (5,833,357) | (443,215) | (6,276,572) |
| Regulatory Deferrals | | (99,315,371) | 50,816,724 | (48,498,647) |

| Other | (17,216,211) | 364,134 | (16,852,077 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|
| Sub-Total Account 28399 | (124,050,168) | 51,742,856 | (72,307,312) |
| TOTAL ACCOUNT 283 | \$ (278,678,535) \$ | 60,147,191 | \$ (218,531,344) |

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$7,025,482. FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 276-277

OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES (Account 254)

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes.
 For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization.

| | | | | DEBITS | | |
|-------------|---|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| Line No. | Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities (a) | Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year (b) | Account Credited (c) | Amount (d) | Credits (e) | Balance at End of Current Quarter/Year (f) |
| 1 | Environmental Obligation Docket No. DE 99-099 | 746 | | | | 746 |
| 2 | Electric Assistance Program Docket No. DE 02-034 | 372,886 | | | | 372,886 |
| 3 | C&LM Deferral Docket No. 05-164 | 13,260,767 | Various | 18,735,091 | 12,619,282 | 7,144,958 |
| 4 | Lost Base Revenues Deferral | 1,774,272 | 407 | 1,808,968 | 34,696 | 0 |
| 5 | Regulatory Liability From Federal Income Tax Rate Reduction | ^(a) 371,511,443 | Various | 14,605,444 | 2,269,059 | ©359,175,058 |
| 6 | Minor Items (3) | 197,480 | Various | 12,923,331 | 12,982,081 | 256,230 |
| 7 | Energy Service Deferral Docket No. DE 05-164 | 15,557,846 | Various | 12,480,584 | 29,983,940 | 33,061,202 |
| 8 | Energy Efficiency Loans | 1,952,449 | 143,186 | 7,359,140 | 7,174,979 | 1,768,288 |
| 9 | FASB ASC 740 Regulatory Liability | ^(b) 2,331,598 | Various | 2,331,598 | | 0 |
| 10 | RRA Tracker Deferral Docket No DE 19-057 | 3,482,426 | 407,431 | 12,439,842 | 8,957,416 | 0 |
| 11 | RGGI SCRC Deferral Docket No 99-09 | | 407,431 | 4,950,367 | 11,215,159 | 6,264,792 |
| 12 | TCam Deferral Docket No 06-028 | 0 | 565,431 | 42,274,904 | 69,264,081 | 26,989,177 |
| 13 | SCRC Deferral Docket No 99-09 | 0 | 407,431 | 8,383,880 | 13,278,090 | 4,894,210 |
| 14 | Net Metering SCRC Deferral Docket No 19-057 | 0 | 407,431 | 15,939 | 5,886,319 | 5,870,380 |
| 15 | Environmental SCRC Deferral Docket No 19-057 | 0 | 407,431 | 723,325 | 784,683 | 61,358 |
| 16 | Burgess Biopower SCRC Deferral Docket No 19-108 | 0 | 407,431 | 150,608 | 2,194,493 | 2,043,885 |
| 17 | Adjustment for Rate Adjustment Mechanism | 0 | | | 9,343,384 | 9,343,384 |
| 41 | TOTAL | 410,441,913 | | 139,183,021 | 185,987,662 | 457,246,554 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 02-04)

Page 278

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | |
| (a) Concept: OtherRegulatoryLiabilities | (a) Concept: OtherRegulatoryLiabilities | | | | | | | |
| As of December 31, 2020, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at PSNH of \$371,511,443, the balance related to R | As of December 31, 2020, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at PSNH of \$371,511,443, the balance related to PSNH Transmission was \$112,786,022. | | | | | | | |
| (b) Concept: OtherRegulatoryLiabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Note that the balance of FASB ASC 740 regulatory liability at December 31, 2020 includes a transmission related component of \$12,780. | | | | | | | | |

(c) Concept: OtherRegulatoryLiabilities

As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at PSNH of \$359,175,058, the balance related to PSNH Transmission was \$110,335,230. FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 02-04)

Page 278

| | This | report is: | |
|---|------|----------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) | An Original | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
| | (2) | A Resubmission | |

Electric Operating Revenues

- 1. The following instructions generally apply to the annual version of these pages. Do not report quarterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unbilled revenues and MWH related to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages. 2. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total.
- 3. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.
- 4. If increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.
- 5. Disclose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts 451, 456, and 457.2.
- 6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)
- 7. See page 108, Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases.
- 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts.
- 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a footnote.

| Line No. | Title of Account (a) | Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b) | Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c) | MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d) | MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Amount Previous year (no Quarterly) (e) | AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Current Year (no Quarterly) (f) | AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g) |
|-------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| 1 | Sales of Electricity | | | | | | |
| 2 | (440) Residential Sales | 619,866,582 | 574,616,359 | 3,402,280 | 3,376,670 | 450,013 | 446,612 |
| 3 | (442) Commercial and Industrial Sales | | | | | | |
| 4 | Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4) | 329,179,789 | 295,297,820 | 3,033,571 | 2,990,976 | 76,511 | 75,849 |
| 5 | Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4) | 94,748,560 | 83,197,369 | 1,335,603 | 1,295,120 | 2,721 | 2,719 |
| 6 | (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting | 3,045,707 | 4,564,330 | 10,371 | 12,399 | 741 | 753 |
| 7 | (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities | | | | | | |
| 8 | (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways | | | | | | |
| 9 | (448) Interdepartmental Sales | | | | | | |
| 10 | TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers | ^(a) 1,046,840,638 | ⁽²⁾ 957,675,878 | ⁴ 7,781,825 | ⁴¹ 7,675,165 | 529,986 | 525,933 |
| 11 | (447) Sales for Resale | 46,908,987 | 34,102,889 | 738,234 | 722,768 | 35 | 28 |
| 12 | TOTAL Sales of Electricity | 1,093,749,625 | 991,778,767 | 8,520,059 | 8,397,933 | 530,021 | 525,961 |
| 13 | (Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds | 13,625,425 | (6,909,721) | | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Revenues Before Prov. for Refunds | 1,080,124,200 | 998,688,488 | 8,520,059 | 8,397,933 | 530,021 | 525,961 |
| 15 | Other Operating Revenues | | | | | | |
| 16 | (450) Forfeited Discounts | 1,824,069 | 581,770 | | | | |
| 17 | (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues | <u>□</u> 2,392,920 | [@] 1,691,372 | | | | |
| 18 | (453) Sales of Water and Water Power | | | | | | |
| 19 | (454) Rent from Electric Property | ⁽²⁾ 8,155,081 | ⁽²⁾ 7,773,183 | | | | |
| 20 | (455) Interdepartmental Rents | | | | | | |
| 21 | (456) Other Electric Revenues | [™] 3,056,968 | <u>\$\\$\\$5,116,743</u> | | | | |
| 22 | (456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others | 81,620,482 | 65,145,165 | | | | |
| 23 | (457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues | | | | | | |
| 24 | (457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues | | | | | | |
| 25 | Other Miscellaneous Operating Revenues | | | | | | |
| 26 | TOTAL Other Operating Revenues | 97,049,520 | 80,308,233 | | | | |
| 27 | TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues | 1,177,173,720 | 1,078,996,721 | | | | |
| Line12 | , column (b) includes \$ 7,896,387 of unbilled revenues. | I | | | | | |

Line12, column (d) includes 21,088 MWH relating to unbilled revenues

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 300-301

This report is:

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) (2) | | | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | |
|---|------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | |
| (a) Concept: SalesToUltimateConsumers | | | | | | | |

Total revenues derived from retail customers included \$7,896,387 of unbilled revenues for the year 2021. See page 304 for details of unbilled revenues by customer class.

(b) Concept: MiscellaneousServiceRevenues

Account 451 includes revenues of \$1,589,360 related to reconnection fees and \$612,954 collection charges for the year 2021.

(c) Concept: RentFromElectricProperty

Account 454 includes \$1,982,673 Rental Revenue related to transmission for the year 2021.

(d) Concept: OtherElectricRevenue

Account 456 Other Electric Revenues includes \$2,631,546 related to REC Sales and \$425,422 of Other Revenues for the year 2021. Other Electric Revenues includes \$-0- transmission related for 2021.

(e) Concept: SalesToUltimateConsumers

Total revenues derived from retail customers included (\$2,105,118) of unbilled revenues for the year 2020.

(f) Concept: MiscellaneousServiceRevenues

Account 451 includes revenues of \$1,504,919 reconnection fees and \$131,432 collection charges for the year 2020.

(g) Concept: RentFromElectricProperty

Account 454 includes \$1,941,923 Rental Revenue related to transmission for the year 2020.

(h) Concept: OtherElectricRevenue

Account 456 Other Electric Revenues includes \$4,692,649 related to REC sales and \$424,094 of Other Revenues for the year 2020. Other Electric Revenues includes \$-0- transmission related for 2020.

(i) Concept: MegawattHoursSoldSalesToUltimateConsumers

The total "Megawatt Hours Sold" to PSNH retail customers represents the delivery of energy to all distribution customers including those customers who have chosen third party suppliers. In addition, this includes 21,088 MWHs related to unbilled revenues for the year 2021.

(j) Concept: MegawattHoursSoldSalesToUltimateConsumers

The total "Megawatt Hours Sold" to PSNH retail customers represents the delivery of energy to all distribution customers including those customers who have chosen third party suppliers. In addition, this includes (8,532) MWHs related to unbilled re 1 venues for the year 2020.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 300-301

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|

REGIONAL TRANSMISSION SERVICE REVENUES (Account 457.1)

1. The respondent shall report below the revenue collected for each service (i.e., control area administration, market administration, etc.) performed pursuant to a Commission approved tariff. All amounts separately billed must be detailed below.

| Line No. | Description of Service (a) | Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b) | Balance at End of Quarter 2 (c) | Balance at End of Quarter 3 (d) | Balance at End of Year (e) |
|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Not Applicable | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-05)

Page 302

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| Line No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a) | MWh Sold (b) | Revenue (c) | Average Number of Customers (d) | KWh of Sales Per Customer (e) | Revenue Per KWh Sold (f) |
|-------------|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | R - Residenital | 3,360,310 | 609,944,487 | 449,971 | 7,468 | 0.1815 |
| 2 | R - OTOD - Time of Day | 473 | 95,672 | 42 | 11,262 | 0.2023 |
| | | | | | | |

| 3 | OL - Outdoor Lighting | 1,496 | 755,837 | 2,962 | 505 | 0.5052 |
|----|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------|--------|
| 4 | LCS - Load Controlled | 30,810 | 3,691,755 | 3,429 | 8,985 | 0.1198 |
| 41 | TOTAL Billed Residential Sales | 3,393,089 | 614,487,751 | 456,404 | 7,434 | 0.1811 |
| 42 | TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) | 9,192 | 5,378,831 | | | 0.5852 |
| 43 | TOTAL | 3,402,280 | 619,866,582 | 450,013 | 7,560 | 0.1822 |

Page 304

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
 Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.
- Number and Title of Rate Schedule MWh Sold **Average Number of Customers** KWh of Sales Per Customer Revenue Per KWh Sold Revenue No. (a) (b) (c) (d) (f) (e) 2 3 5 6 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

| — | | | | | |
|----------|--|-----------|-------------|--------|--|
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Billed Small or Commercial | | | | |
| 42 | TOTAL Unbilled Rev. Small or Commercial (See Instr. 6) | | | | |
| 43 | TOTAL Small or Commercial | 3,033,571 | 329,179,789 | 76,511 | |

Page 304

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.

 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| Line No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a) | MWh Sold (b) | Revenue (c) | Average Number of Customers (d) | KWh of Sales Per Customer (e) | Revenue Per KWh Sold (f) |
|-------------|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |

| 1,335,603 94,748,560 | 2,721 | | |
|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 1,335,603 | 1,335,603 94,748,560 2,721 | 1,335,603 94,748,560 2,721 |

Page 304

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| Line No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a) | MWh Sold (b) | Revenue (c) | Average Number of Customers (d) | KWh of Sales Per Customer (e) | Revenue Per KWh Sold (f) |
|-------------|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | G - General Service | 1,608,726 | 226,115,730 | 77,402 | 20,784 | 0.1406 |
| 2 | G - OTOD - Time of Day | 827 | 314,251 | | | 0.3800 |
| 3 | LG - Large Controlled | 1,096,143 | 62,341,773 | 139 | 7,885,921 | 0.0569 |
| 4 | GV - Primary General | 1,576,607 | 117,203,346 | 1,409 | 1,118,955 | 0.0743 |
| 5 | RS - Power & Light | 6 | 5,113,310 | 12 | 500 | 852.2183 |
| 6 | OL - Outdoor Lighting | 13,099 | 4,421,470 | 6,377 | 2,054 | 0.3375 |
| 7 | LCS - Load Controlled | 3,091 | 263,419 | 150 | 20,607 | 0.0852 |
| 8 | B - Backup Service | 58,753 | 5,628,065 | 24 | 2,448,042 | 0.0958 |
| 41 | TOTAL Billed Commercial and Industrial Sales | 4,357,252 | 421,401,364 | 85,513 | 50,954 | 0.0967 |
| 42 | TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) | 11,923 | 2,526,985 | | | 0.2119 |

| - 1 | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|-------|-----------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 43 | TOTAL | 4,369,174 | 423,928,349 | 79,232 | 55,144 | 0.0970 |

Page 304

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| Line No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a) | MWh Sold (b) | Revenue (c) | Average Number of Customers (d) | KWh of Sales Per Customer (e) | Revenue Per KWh Sold (f) |
|-------------|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | EOL/OL - Outdoor Lighting | 10,399 | 3,055,136 | 755 | 13,774 | 0.2938 |
| 41 | TOTAL Billed Public Street and Highway Lighting | 10,399 | 3,055,136 | 755 | 13,774 | 0.2938 |
| 42 | TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) | (28) | (9,429) | | | 0.3368 |
| 43 | TOTAL | 10,371 | 3,045,707 | 741 | 13,996 | 0.2937 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 304

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| Line No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a) | MWh Sold (b) | Revenue (c) | Average Number of Customers (d) | KWh of Sales Per Customer (e) | Revenue Per KWh Sold (f) |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |

| 17 | | | |
|--|------------|--|--|
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| 29 | | | |
| 30 | | | |
| 31 | | | |
| 32 | | | |
| 33 | | | |
| 34 | | | |
| 35 | | | |
| 36 | | | |
| 37 | | | |
| 38 | | | |
| 39 | | | |
| 40 | | | |
| 41 TOTAL Billed Provision For Rate Refunds | | | |
| 42 TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) | | | |
| 43 TOTAL | 13,625,425 | | |

Page 304

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.

 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).

 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.

 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

| Line No. | Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a) | MWh Sold (b) | Revenue (c) | Average Number of Customers (d) | KWh of Sales Per Customer (e) | Revenue Per KWh Sold (f) |
|-------------|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 41 | TOTAL Billed - All Accounts | 7,760,737 | 1,038,944,251 | 529,986 | 14,643 | 0.1339 |
| 42 | TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) - All Accounts | 21,088 | 7,896,387 | | | 0.3744 |
| 43 | TOTAL - All Accounts | 7,781,825 | 1,046,840,638 | 529,986 | 14,643 | 0.1345 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 304

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original | Date of Report: | Year/Period of Report |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | 04/15/2022 | End of: 2021/ Q4 |

(2) A Resubmission

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447)

- 1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326).
- 2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser
- 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally qet out of the contract.

- IF for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years.
- SF for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.
- LU for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of designated unit.
- IU for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means Longer than one year but Less than five years.
- OS for other service, use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.
- AD for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.
- 4. Group requirements RQ sales together and report them starting at line number one. After listing all RQ sales, enter "Subtotal RQ" in column (a). The remaining sales may then be listed in any order. Enter "Subtotal-Non-RQ" in column (a) after this Listing. Enter "Total" in column (a) as the Last Line of the schedule. Report subtotals and total for columns (g) through (k).
- 5. In Column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate Lines, List all FERC rate schedules or tariffs under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.
- 6. For requirements RQ sales and any type of-service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or Longer) basis, enter the average monthly billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) of which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported to columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.
- 7. Report in column (g) the megawatt hours shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.
- 8. Report demand charges in column (h), energy charges in column (i), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.
- 9. The data in column (g) through (k) must be subtotaled based on the RQ/Non-RQ grouping (see instruction 4), and then totaled on the Last -line of the schedule. The "Subtotal RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 23. The "Subtotal Non-RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Non-Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 24.
- 10. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

| | | | | | ACTUAL DE | EMAND (MW) | | | REVENUE | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Line No. | Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | Statistical Classification (b) | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) | Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) | Average Monthly CP Demand (f) | Megawatt Hours Sold (g) | Demand Charges (\$) (h) | Energy Charges (\$) (i) | Other Charges (\$) (j) | Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k) |
| 1 | Requirement Service: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | National Grid | RQ | <u>m</u> 5 | | | | 9 | 104 | 461 | 584 | 1,148 |
| 3 | Municipals: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | New Hampshire Electric Cooperative, Inc | RQ | 185 | | | | | 1,845,023 | | 180,000 | 2,025,023 |
| 5 | New Hampshire Electric Cooperative, Inc | RQ | 187 | | | | | 26,532 | | 6,000 | 32,532 |
| 6 | New Hampton Village Precinct | RQ | ω 1 | | | | | 9,249 | | 6,000 | 15,249 |
| 7 | Ashland Electric Department | RQ | φ 1 | | | | | 38,401 | | 6,000 | 44,401 |
| 8 | Town of Wolfeboro, NH | RQ | (k) 1 | | | | | 158,825 | | 6,000 | 164,825 |
| 9 | Nonassociated Utilities/Companies: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ISO New England | os | <u>a</u> 5 | | | | 738,225 | | 30,549,753 | 11,044,662 | 41,594,415 |
| 11 | UNITIL Energy Systems Inc. | os | ISO-NE | | | | | 3,031,394 | | | 3,031,394 |
| 15 | Subtotal - RQ | | | | | | 9 | 2,078,133 | 461 | 204,584 | 2,283,178 |
| 16 | Subtotal-Non-RQ | | | | | | 738,225 | 3,031,394 | 30,549,753 | 11,044,662 | 44,625,809 |
| 17 | Total | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | 738,234 | 5,109,528 | 30,550,213 | 11,249,246 | 46,908,987 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 310-311

| | This report is: | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) An Original(2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |

| FOOTNOTE DATA |
|---|
| |
| (a) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivingElectricityPurchasedForResale |
| Delivery Service. |
| (b) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivingElectricityPurchasedForResale |
| Delivery Service. |
| (c) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivingElectricityPurchasedForResale |
| Delivery Service. |
| (d) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivingElectricityPurchasedForResale |
| Delivery Service. |
| (e) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivingElectricityPurchasedForResale |
| Delivery Service. |
| (f) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivingElectricityPurchasedForResale |
| Short-term energy and capacity sales. |
| (g) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivingElectricityPurchasedForResale |
| Delivery Service. |
| (h) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber |
| JBR Tariff, Market Based Tariff 5.0.0 |
| (i) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber |
| ERC Electric Tariff, First Revised Volume No. 1, Original Service Agreement No. 25. |
| (ii) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber |
| ERC Electric Tariff, First Revised Volume No. 1, Original Service Agreement No. 24. |
| (k) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber |
| ERC Electric Tariff, First Revised Volume No. 1, Original Service Agreement No. 26. |
| (I) Canagat Data Chadula Tariffiliumbar |

MBR Tariff, Market Based Tariff 5.0.0

(m) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber

ISO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, 0.0.0 FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 310-311

| Public Service Company of New Hampshire (1) All Original 04/15/2 | ate of Report: Year/Pt 1/15/2022 End of: | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|---|---|
|--|---|---|

ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES

If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.

| Line No. | Account (a) | Amount for Current Year (b) | Amount for Previous Year (c) (c) |
|----------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | |
| 2 | A. Steam Power Generation | | |
| 3 | Operation | | |
| 4 | (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering | 2,706 | 3,631 |
| 5 | (501) Fuel | (1,237) | 1,081 |
| 6 | (502) Steam Expenses | | |
| 7 | (503) Steam from Other Sources | | |
| 8 | (Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | |
| 9 | (505) Electric Expenses | | |
| 10 | (506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses | | |
| 11 | (507) Rents | | |
| 12 | (509) Allowances | (24,232,423) | (10,780,620) |
| 13 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12) | (24,230,954) | (10,775,908) |
| 14 | Maintenance | | |
| 15 | (510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | 1,190 | 629 |
| | | | |

| 16 | (511) Maintenance of Structures | | |
|----|---|--------------|-------------|
| 17 | (512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant | (2,317) | 779,039 |
| 18 | (513) Maintenance of Electric Plant | (1,573) | 432 |
| 19 | (514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant | (24,666) | 22,163 |
| 20 | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru 19) | (27,366) | 802,263 |
| 21 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power (Enter Total of Lines 13 & 20) | (24,258,320) | (9,973,645) |
| 22 | B. Nuclear Power Generation | | |
| 23 | Operation | | |
| 24 | (517) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | |
| 25 | (518) Fuel | | |
| 26 | (519) Coolants and Water | | |
| 27 | (520) Steam Expenses | | |
| 28 | (521) Steam from Other Sources | | |
| 29 | (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. | | |
| 30 | (523) Electric Expenses | | |
| 31 | (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses | | |
| 32 | (525) Rents | | |
| 33 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32) | | |
| 34 | Maintenance | | |
| 35 | (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | |
| 36 | (529) Maintenance of Structures | | |
| 37 | (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment | | |
| 38 | (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | |
| 39 | (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant | | |
| 40 | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru 39) | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear. Power (Enter Total of lines 33 & 40) | | |
| 42 | C. Hydraulic Power Generation | | |
| 43 | Operation | | |
| 44 | (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | 33,268 |
| 45 | (536) Water for Power | (972) | (211) |
| 46 | (537) Hydraulic Expenses | (12,956) | (2,821) |
| 47 | (538) Electric Expenses | (10,041) | (2,186) |
| 48 | (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses | | (4,993) |
| 49 | (540) Rents | (8,421) | (1,833) |
| 50 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49) | (32,390) | 21,224 |
| 51 | C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued) | | |
| 52 | Maintenance | | |
| 53 | (541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering | | 33,268 |
| 54 | (542) Maintenance of Structures | | |
| 55 | (543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | |
| 56 | (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant | | 75 |
| 57 | (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant | | |
| 58 | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru 57) | | 33,343 |
| 59 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power (Total of Lines 50 & 58) | (32,390) | 54,567 |
| | | | |

| 60 | D. Other Power Generation | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| 61 | Operation | | |
| 62 | (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering | | |
| 63 | (547) Fuel | (15,214) | |
| 64 | (548) Generation Expenses | | |
| 64.1 | (548.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment | | |
| 65 | (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses | | |
| 66 | (550) Rents | | |
| 67 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 62 thru 67) | (15,214) | |
| 68 | Maintenance | | |
| 69 | (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | |
| 70 | (552) Maintenance of Structures | | |
| 71 | (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant | | 82 |
| 71.1 | (553.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment | | |
| 72 | (554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant | | 82 |
| 73 | TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 69 thru 72) | | 164 |
| 74 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Total of Lines 67 & 73) | (15,214) | 164 |
| 75 | E. Other Power Supply Expenses | | |
| 76 | (555) Purchased Power | 354,501,051 | 344,491,045 |
| 76.1 | (555.1) Power Purchased for Storage Operations | 0 | |
| 77 | (556) System Control and Load Dispatching | 115,572 | 112,979 |
| 78 | (557) Other Expenses | 41,295 | 27,103 |
| 79 | TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of Lines 76 thru 78) | 354,657,918 | 344,631,127 |
| | | | |
| 80 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) | 330,351,994 | |
| | | | |
| 80 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) | | |
| 80 81 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES | | |
| 80 81 82 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation | 330,351,994 | 334,712,213 |
| 80 81 82 83 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering | 330,351,994 3,271,539 | 2,876,991 1,287,904 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 | 2,876,991 1,287,904 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 | 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 | 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 | 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 | 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services (562) Station Expenses | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 40,079 1,863,334 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services (562.5) Station Expenses (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 23,896 335,251 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 40,079 1,863,334 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment (563) Overhead Lines Expenses | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 23,896 335,251 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 40,079 1,863,334 52,448 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 93.1 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services (562) Station Expenses (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment (563) Overhead Lines Expenses | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 23,896 335,251 3,169 | 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 40,079 1,863,334 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 93.1 94 95 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services (562) Station Expenses (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment (563) Overhead Lines Expenses (564) Underground Lines Expenses | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 23,896 335,251 3,169 8 34,444,136 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 40,079 1,863,334 52,448 9 26,221,651 146,720 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 93.1 94 95 96 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment (563) Overhead Lines Expenses (564) Underground Lines Expenses (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 23,896 335,251 3,169 8 34,444,136 313,296 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 1,287,904 118,560 3,645,158 550,016 270,590 40,079 1,863,334 52,448 9 26,221,651 146,720 15,881 |
| 80 81 82 83 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 93.1 94 95 96 | TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79) 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development (561.6) Transmission Service Studies (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services (562) Station Expenses (562) Station Expenses (563) Overhead Lines Expenses (564) Underground Lines Expenses (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses | 330,351,994 3,271,539 1,274,786 118,080 5,024,025 654,686 209,036 23,896 335,251 3,169 8 34,444,136 313,296 42,766 | 334,712,213 2,876,991 |

| | (568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | 1,030,320 | 656,997 |
|--|---|---|--|
| 102 | (569) Maintenance of Structures | 267,031 | 238,720 |
| 103 | (569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | | |
| 104 | (569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software | | |
| 105 | (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment | | |
| 106 | (569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant | | |
| 107 | (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment | 463,176 | 570,779 |
| 107.1 | (570.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment | | |
| 108 | (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 10,011,897 | 7,617,763 |
| 109 | (572) Maintenance of Underground Lines | 8 | 9 |
| 110 | (573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant | | |
| 111 | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 101 thru 110) | 11,772,432 | 9,084,268 |
| 112 | TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of Lines 99 and 111) | [△] 57,487,106 | [@] 46,173,609 |
| 113 | 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES | | |
| 114 | Operation | | |
| 115 | (575.1) Operation Supervision | | |
| 116 | (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation | | |
| 117 | (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation | | |
| 118 | (575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation | | |
| 119 | (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation | | |
| 120 | (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance | | |
| 121 | (575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 122 | (575.8) Rents | | |
| | | | |
| 123 | Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 123 | Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) Maintenance | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| | | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 | Maintenance | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 125 126 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 125 126 127 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) | | |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) | | |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES | | |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation | 364,791 | 300,826 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering | 364,791 7,196,706 | 300,826 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering (581) Load Dispatching | 364,791 7,196,706 1,921,460 | 300,826 7,709,767 2,046,520 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering (581) Load Dispatching (582) Station Expenses | 7,196,706 1,921,460 2,277,249 | 7,709,767 2,046,520 2,572,207 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering (581) Load Dispatching (582) Station Expenses | 7,196,706 1,921,460 2,277,249 530,271 | 300,826 7,709,767 2,046,520 2,572,207 3,356,226 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering (581) Load Dispatching (582) Station Expenses (583) Overhead Line Expenses | 7,196,706 1,921,460 2,277,249 530,271 | 7,709,767 2,046,520 2,572,207 3,356,226 1,399,768 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering (581) Load Dispatching (582) Station Expenses (583) Overhead Line Expenses (584) Underground Line Expenses (584.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment | 7,196,706 1,921,460 2,277,249 530,271 | 300,826 7,709,767 2,046,520 2,572,207 3,356,226 1,399,768 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 138.1 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering (581) Load Dispatching (582) Station Expenses (583) Overhead Line Expenses (584) Underground Line Expenses (584.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses | 7,196,706 1,921,460 2,277,249 530,271 305,865 | 300,826 7,709,767 2,046,520 2,572,207 3,356,226 |
| 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 138.1 139 | Maintenance (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES Operation (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering (581) Load Dispatching (582) Station Expenses (583) Overhead Line Expenses (584) Underground Line Expenses (584.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses (586) Meter Expenses | 7,196,706 1,921,460 2,277,249 530,271 305,865 | 300,826 7,709,767 2,046,520 2,572,207 3,356,226 1,399,768 |

| 143 | (589) Rents | 1,323,391 | 1,441,416 |
|-------|--|------------|--------------------------|
| 144 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 134 thru 143) | 17,869,230 | 23,634,335 |
| 145 | Maintenance | | |
| 146 | (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | 205,961 | 257,477 |
| 147 | (591) Maintenance of Structures | 317,958 | 261,097 |
| 148 | (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment | 1,858,047 | 1,436,862 |
| 148.1 | (592.2) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment | | |
| 149 | (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines | 69,064,420 | 59,933,909 |
| 150 | (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines | 2,321,890 | 862,360 |
| 151 | (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers | 1,083,836 | 1,387,569 |
| 152 | (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems | 187,152 | 46,842 |
| 153 | (597) Maintenance of Meters | 237,073 | 446,905 |
| 154 | (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant | 825 | 6,850 |
| 155 | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 146 thru 154) | 75,277,162 | 64,639,871 |
| 156 | TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 144 and 155) | 93,146,392 | 88,274,206 |
| 157 | 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES | | |
| 158 | Operation | | |
| 159 | (901) Supervision | 1,444 | 43 |
| 160 | (902) Meter Reading Expenses | 1,923,860 | 2,152,373 |
| 161 | (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses | 16,121,570 | 16,265,924 |
| 162 | (904) Uncollectible Accounts | 6,653,584 | 8,531,549 |
| 163 | (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses | 62,474 | 98,026 |
| 164 | TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 159 thru 163) | 24,762,932 | 27,047,915 |
| 165 | 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES | | |
| 166 | Operation | | |
| 167 | (907) Supervision | | |
| 168 | (908) Customer Assistance Expenses | 43,095,378 | 41,302,898 |
| 169 | (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses | | |
| 170 | (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses | 39,713 | 20,421 |
| 171 | TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total Lines 167 thru 170) | 43,135,091 | 41,323,319 |
| 172 | 7. SALES EXPENSES | | |
| 173 | Operation | | |
| 174 | (911) Supervision | | |
| 175 | (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses | | |
| 176 | (913) Advertising Expenses | | |
| 177 | (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses | 161 | (140) |
| 178 | TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 174 thru 177) | 161 | (140) |
| 179 | 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES | | |
| 180 | Operation | | |
| 181 | (920) Administrative and General Salaries | 42,130,971 | 39,237,774 |
| 182 | (921) Office Supplies and Expenses | 4,104,679 | 5,430,001 |
| 183 | (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred-Credit | 2,180,773 | 2,290,977 |
| 184 | (923) Outside Services Employed | 15,804,724 | 16,025,714 |
| 185 | (924) Property Insurance | (65,772) | ^(a) (444,459) |

| 186 | (925) Injuries and Damages | 2,200,608 | 2,351,981 |
|-----|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 187 | (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits | 4,282,445 | 2,581,674 |
| 188 | (927) Franchise Requirements | | |
| 189 | (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses | ⁴⁹ 9,421,363 | ⁽¹⁾ 8,436,820 |
| 190 | (929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr. | | |
| 191 | (930.1) General Advertising Expenses | [△] 127,031 | ^ω 51,011 |
| 192 | (930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses | 4,237,396 | 1,367,827 |
| 193 | (931) Rents | 1,359,678 | 1,243,538 |
| 194 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 181 thru 193) | 81,422,350 | 73,990,904 |
| 195 | Maintenance | | |
| 196 | (935) Maintenance of General Plant | 140,672 | 136,546 |
| 197 | TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total of Lines 194 and 196) | ^(a) 81,563,022 | ⁴ 74,127,450 |
| 198 | TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Total of Lines 80, 112, 131, 156, 164, 171, 178, and 197) | 630,811,489 | 611,959,398 |

Page 320-323

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |

(a) Concept: TransmissionExpenses

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Page 106 lines 5, 6, 7 and 8.

(b) Concept: PropertyInsurance

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Property Insurance in Account 924 includes a transmission related component of \$196,721.

(c) Concept: RegulatoryCommissionExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Regulatory Commission Expenses in Account 928 includes a transmission related component of \$1,225,705.

(d) Concept: GeneralAdvertisingExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of General Advertising Expenses in Account 930.1 includes a transmission related component of \$677

(e) Concept: AdministrativeAndGeneralExpenses

For the year ended December 31,2021, the total amount of Administrative and General Expenses in Accounts 920 through 935 includes a transmission related component of \$22,090,165.

(f) Concept: TransmissionExpenses

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

(g) Concept: PropertyInsurance

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Property Insurance in Account 924 includes a transmission related component of \$165,108.

(h) Concept: RegulatoryCommissionExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Regulatory Commission Expenses in Account 928 includes a transmission related component of \$1,326,512.

(i) Concept: GeneralAdvertisingExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of General Advertising Expenses in Account 930.1 includes a transmission related component of \$(31).

(j) Concept: AdministrativeAndGeneralExpenses

For the year ended December 31,2020, the total amount of Administrative and General Expenses in Accounts 920 through 935 includes a transmission related component of \$18,459,212.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-93)

Page 320-323

| Public Service Company of New Hampshire (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|---|--|--|---|
|--|---|--|--|---|

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555)

- 1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.
- 2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller.
- 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as,

or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

- LF for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.
- IF for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.
- SF for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.
- LU for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.
- IU for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.
- EX For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.
- OS for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.
- AD for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.
- 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.
- 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (F). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported to columns (e) and (f) must be in meagawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a meagawatt basis and explain.
- 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent, excluding purchases for energy storage. Report in column (h) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent for energy storage purchases. Report in columns (i) and (j) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.
- 7. Report demand charges in column (k), energy charges in column (I), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (m). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (n) the settlement amount for the net received of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (m) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.
- 8. The data in columns (g) through (n) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (j) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13.
- 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

| | | | | | Actual De | mand (MW) | | | POWER EX | XCHANGES | (| COST/SETTLEM | MENT OF POV | VER |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Line No. | Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) | Statistical Classification (b) | Ferc Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d) | Average Monthly NCP Demand (e) | Average Monthly CP Demand (f) | MegaWatt Hours Purchased (Excluding for Energy Storage) (g) | MegaWatt Hours Purchased for Energy Storage (h) | MegaWatt Hours Received (i) | MegaWatt Hours Delivered (j) | Demand Charges (\$) (k) | Energy Charges (\$) (I) | Other Charges (\$) (m) | Total (k+l+m) of Settlement (\$) (n) |
| 1 | Nonassociated Utilities/Companies: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Burgess BioPower, LLC | os | | | | | | | | | | 22,571,731 | | 22,571,731 |
| 3 | Central Maine Power Company | os | | | | | 6 | | | | | 394 | 629 | 1,023 |
| 4 | Competitive Suppliers | os | | | | | 4,239,877 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | © Consolidated Edison Energy Inc. | os | | | | | 177,514 | | | | | 13,987,135 | | 13,987,135 |
| 6 | Exelon Generation Company, LLC | os | | | | | 185,938 | | | | | 11,166,046 | | 11,166,046 |
| 7 | HQ Energy Services (U.S.) Inc. | os | | | | | 12,439 | | | | | 1,019,113 | | 1,019,113 |
| 8 | ISO New England | os | ISO-NE | | | | | | | | | | 923 | 923 |
| 9 | ISO New England 1 | os | ISO-NE | | | | 16,452 | | | | | 396,362 | 19,267 | 415,630 |
| 10 | NextEra Energy Power Marketing, LLC. | os | | | | | 3,103,014 | | | | | 192,378,129 | | 192,378,129 |
| 11 | Vermont Yankee Nuclear Power Corp. | LU | VYNPC 12 | | | | | | | | | | 34,553 | 34,553 |
| 12 | vitol, Inc. | os | | | | | 384,455 | | | | | 26,590,485 | | 26,590,485 |
| 13 | Municipals: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | New Hampshire Electric Cooperative | LU | | | | | | | | | | (45,547) | 3,852 | (41,696) |
| 15 | Energy Service Deferral | os | | | | | | | | | | | 16,122,527 | 16,122,527 |
| 16 | New Hampshire Renewable Portfolio | os | | | | | | | | | | 17,396,836 | | 17,396,836 |
| 17 | New Hampshire Renewable Portfolio | AD | | | | | | | | | | (7,124,251) | | (7,124,251) |
| 18 | Other Sellers: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Burgess BioPower, LLC | LU | | | | | 540,582 | | | | | 37,532,276 | 3,697,239 | 41,229,515 |

| | The state of the s | 1 | i . | 0 | | | | | | |
|----|--|---|-----|-----------|---|---|---|---------------|------------|-------------|
| 20 | Errol Hydro LU | | | 9,796 | | | | 358,950 | 103,835 | 462,785 |
| 21 | Four Hills Landfill OS | | | 14,650 | | | | 663,401 | 34,272 | 697,673 |
| 22 | Lempster Wind LU | | | 61,789 | | | | 3,259,870 | 346,640 | 3,606,510 |
| 23 | Turnkey Rochester OS | | | 9,180 | | | | 433,839 | 42,382 | 476,221 |
| 24 | UNH Turbine OS | | | 20,357 | | | | 841,701 | 117,804 | 959,505 |
| 25 | Other Nonutility Generators | | | 4,428 | | | | (14,417) | 6,019 | (8,398) |
| 26 | Residential, Commercial, and | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Industrial Surplus Generators OS | | | 10,987 | | | | 6,811,855 | 12,655 | 6,824,510 |
| 28 | Group Host Net Metering OS | | | 69,442 | | | | 5,734,547 | | 5,734,547 |
| 15 | TOTAL | | | 8,860,906 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 333,958,454 | 20,542,597 | 354,501,051 |

Page 326-327

| | Page 326 | -521 | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | | e of Report: 15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
| | FOOTNOTE | DATA | | | |
| (a) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Purchase Power and Renewable Energy Certificate Agreements with New Hampshire Class 1 renewable gene | erators. | | | | |
| (b) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Borderline Service. | | | | | |
| (c) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Represents energy for those customers who have chosen third party suppliers. Public Service Co. of New Ham | mpshire delivers energy to these customers, but does not bear the sup | ply costs. | | | |
| (d) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Standard Offer Service. | | | | | |
| (e) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Standard Offer Service. | | | | | |
| (f) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Standard Offer Service. | | | | | |
| (g) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Auction Reserve Rights. | | | | | |
| (h) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Short-term energy and capacity purchases. | | | | | |
| (i) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Standard Offer Service. | | | | | |
| (j) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Standard Offer Service. | | | | | |
| (k) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Cumulative deferral of energy and other Standard Market Design product purchases made in support of supply | lying Standard Offer Service. | | | | |
| (I) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Accrual for the expense associated with the compliance of the New Hampshire Renewable Portfolio Standards | s. | | | | |
| (m) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| True-up of 2020 Renewable Portfolio Expense as adjusted for the 2020 compliance filing. | | | | | |
| $\begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \beg$ | | | | | |
| Non-firm purchases from nonutility generators. | | | | | |
| (o) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Non-firm purchases from nonutility generators. | | | | | |
| (p) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| Non-firm purchases from nonutility generators. | | | | | |
| (q) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower | | | | | |
| isting of Other Nonutility Generators | | | | | |
| Line # Name of Company or Public Authority | Statistical Classification | MegaWatt Hours Purchased | Energy Charges (\$) | Other Charges (\$) | Total Settlement (\$) |
| | | 375 | 12,065 | | |

| 3 | Favorite Foods | OS | 2 | 65 | 0 | 65 |
|----|-------------------------------|--------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|
| 4 | Manch-Boston Airport PV | os | 17 | 348 | 0 | 348 |
| 5 | Milton Mills Hydro | os | (373) | (19,390) | 0 | (19,390) |
| 6 | Monadnock Paper Mills | OS | 1,594 | 62,988 | 0 | 62,988 |
| 7 | Otter Lane Hydro | OS | 244 | 9,654 | 1,493 | 11,147 |
| 8 | Pennacook Upper Falls | LU | 0 | (73,832) | (9,895) | (83,727) |
| 9 | Portsmouth DPW - PV N5466 | OS | 47 | 1,512 | 0 | 1,512 |
| 10 | Portsmouth School - PV N5465 | OS | 2 | 58 | 0 | 58 |
| 11 | Portsmouth School - PV N5465A | OS | 13 | 329 | 0 | 329 |
| 12 | Rochester - PV N5486 | OS | 84 | 2,638 | 0 | 2,638 |
| 13 | Spaulding Pond Hydro | OS | 210 | 8,824 | 7,316 | 16,140 |
| 14 | Swans Falls Hydro | OS | 2,151 | 82,631 | 20,794 | 103,425 |
| 15 | Wire Belt - PV N2123 | OS | 62 | 1,741 | 0 | 1,741 |
| | | Totals | 4,428 | (\$14,417) | \$6,019 | (\$8,398) |

(r) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower

This represents Residential, Commercial, and Industrial Nonutility Generators who generate energy and is recorded as Non-firm purchase power.

(s) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower

This represents group host net metered renewable energy from surplus electricity generation and is recorded as Non-firm purchase power.

(t) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber

ISO-New England, Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff.

(u) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber

ISO-New England, Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff.

(v) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber

Vermont Yankee Nuclear Power Corporation rate schedule number.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 326-327

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|
|---|--|

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

- 1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter.
- 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).
- 3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c).
- 4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO Firm Network Service for Others, FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service and AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.
- 5. In column (e), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number, On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (d), is provided.
- 6. Report receipt and delivery locations for all single contract path, "point to point" transmission service. In column (f), report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was delivered as specified in the contract.
- 7. Report in column (h) the number of megawatts of billing demand that is specified in the firm transmission service contract. Demand reported in column (h) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatts basis and explain.
- 8. Report in column (i) and (j) the total megawatthours received and delivered.
- 9. In column (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (l), provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the entity Listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero (0) in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.
- 10. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Transmission Delivered for annual report purposes only on Page 401, Lines 16 and 17, respectively.
- 11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

| | | | | | | | | | TRANSI ENE | | | | M TRANSMISSI TY FOR OTHER | |
|-------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Line No. | Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a) | Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b) | Energy Delivered To (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (c) | Statistical Classification (d) | Ferc Rate Schedule of Tariff Number (e) | Point of Receipt (Substation or Other Designation) (f) | Point of Delivery (Substation or Other Designation) (g) | Billing Demand (MW) (h) | Megawatt Hours Received (i) | Megawatt Hours Delivered (j) | Demand Charges (\$) (k) | Energy Charges (\$) (I) | Other Charges (\$) (m) | Total Revenues (\$) (k+l+m) (n) |
| 1 | FIRM WHEELING SERVICE | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 2 | Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative Corp-Phase I. | Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative | NEPOOL PTF | LFP | Negotiated | Partridge Sub | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 10,057 | 10,057 |
| 3 | Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative CorpPhase I | Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative | NEPOOL PTF | LFP | Negotiated | Partridge Sub | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 3,093 | 3,093 |
| 4 | HQ Energy Services, U.S. | HQ Energy Services, U.S. | HQ Phase I or II | OLF | ISO-NE OATT | NE HVDC Border | HQ Phase I or II | 0 | 1,265,348 | 1,265,348 | | | 8,258,183 | 8,258,183 |
| 5 | NRG Energy, Inc. | NRG Energy, Inc. | NEPOOL PTF | LFP | ISO-NE OATT | Middletown 345 KV | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 217,908 | 217,908 |
| 6 | NON-FIRM WHEELING SERVICE | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 7 | Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC | Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Windsor Locks Subst | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 34,552 | 34,552 |
| 8 | Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC | Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Windsor Locks Subst | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | (a)(1,245) | (1,245) |
| 9 | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP - Berlin | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Berlin Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 88,908 | 88,908 | | | 55,914 | 55,914 |

| 10 | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP - Berlin | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Berlin Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | [©] 75 | 3 758 |
|----|---|--------------------------------------|------------|----|-------------|----------------------------|---------------|---|---------|---------|---------------------|------------|
| 11 | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP - Pontook | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Pontook Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 32,857 | 32,857 | 21,61 | 21,615 |
| 12 | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP - Pontook | Brookfield Energy Marketing LP | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Pontook Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | ය6,20 | 2 6,202 |
| 13 | Covanta Energy Marketing, LLC | Covanta Energy Marketing, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | Hallville, SS | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56,28 | 2 56,282 |
| 14 | Covanta Energy Marketing, LLC | Covanta Energy Marketing, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | Hallville, SS | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | [©] 6,66 | 6,669 |
| 15 | Community Eco Springfield, LLC | Community Eco Springfield, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | West Springfield Sub | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,69 | 14,694 |
| 16 | Community Eco Springfield, LLC | Community Eco Springfield, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | West Springfield Sub | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | © 2,93 | 1 2,934 |
| 17 | Essential Power Massachusetts, LLC | Essential Power Massachusetts LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | West Springfield Sub | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | (41,503 |) (41,503) |
| 18 | Essential Power Massachusetts, LLC | Essential Power Massachusetts LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | West Springfield Sub | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41(675 |) (675) |
| 19 | FirstLight Power Resources, Inc. | FirstLight Power Resources, Inc. | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | Various | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 184,79 | 184,795 |
| 20 | FirstLight Power Resources, Inc. | FirstLight Power Resources, Inc. | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | Various | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | □1,69 | 1,694 |
| 21 | FirstLight Power Resources Management | FirstLight Power Resources | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | French King Subst | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,83 | 1,839 |
| 22 | FirstLight Power Resources Management | FirstLight Power Resources | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | French King Subst | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | <u></u> | 5 75 |
| 23 | Granite Reliable Power, LLC | Granite Reliable Power, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | Paris Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 229,484 | 229,484 | 112,78 | 112,780 |
| 24 | Granite Reliable Power, LLC | Granite Reliable Power, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | Paris Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | [©] 19,20 | 3 19,208 |
| 25 | GSP Newington, LLC | GSP Newington, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | POCO on 115KV lines | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 11,051 | 11,051 | 6,14 | 6,143 |
| 26 | GSP Newington, LLC | GSP Newington, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | POCO on 115KV lines | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | <u>049</u> | 7 497 |
| 27 | GSP Lost Nation,LLC | GSP Lost Nation, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Lost Nation Subst | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 221 | 221 | 22 | 3 226 |
| 28 | GSP Lost Nation,LLC | GSP Lost Nation, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Lost Nation Subst | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 827 | 2 72 |
| 29 | HSE Hydro NH Canaan, LLC | HSE Hydro NH Canaan, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | POCO on 34.5kV line | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 4,134 | 4,134 | 2,37 | 2,370 |
| 30 | HSE Hydro NH Canaan, LLC | HSE Hydro NH Canaan, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | POCO on 34.5kV line | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | <u></u> 68 | 686 |
| 31 | HSE Hydro NH Gorham, LLC | HSE Hydro NH Gorham, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | POCO on 34.5kV line | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 8,517 | 8,517 | 5,53 | 5,537 |
| 32 | HSE Hydro NH Gorham, LLC | HSE Hydro NH Gorham, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | POCO on 34.5kV line | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | ^(m) 1,35 | 7 1,357 |
| 33 | HSE Hydro NH Smith, LLC | HSE Hydro NH Smith, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | POCO on 115KV lines | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 66,881 | 66,881 | 47,79 | 47,796 |
| 34 | HSE Hydro NH Smith, LLC | HSE Hydro NH Smith, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | POCO on 115KV lines | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | [©] 13,20 | 7 13,207 |
| 35 | Jericho Power, LLC | Jericho Power, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | Berlin Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 24,747 | 24,747 | 12,99 | 12,995 |
| 36 | Jericho Power, LLC | Jericho Power, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | Berlin Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | △1,93 | 1,932 |
| 37 | Messalonskee Stream Hydro, LLC | Messalonskee Stream Hydro, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE-OATT | Long Hill, SS | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 15,620 | 15,620 | 8,51 | 8,514 |
| 38 | Messalonskee Stream Hydro, LLC | Messalonskee Stream Hydro, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE-OATT | Long Hill, SS | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | [©] (64€ | (646) |
| | | Pittsfield Generating Company, | | | | | NEPOOL | | | | | |

| 39 | Pittsfield Generating Company, LP | LP | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Pittsfield Sub | PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45,466 | 45,466 |
|----|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------|---------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 40 | Pittsfield Generating Company, LP | Pittsfield Generating Company, | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Pittsfield Sub | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | (a)(4,570) | (4,570 |
| 41 | Power Supply Services, LLC | Power Supply Services, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Laconia & Longhill | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 5,521 | 5,521 | 3,580 | 3,580 |
| 42 | Power Supply Services, LLC | Power Supply Services, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Laconia & Longhill | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | <u>©</u> 69 | 69 |
| 43 | The Springfield Water & Sewer Commission | The Springfield Water & Sewer Co | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Cobble Mt. | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,169 | 15,169 |
| 44 | The Springfield Water & Sewer Commission | The Springfield Water & Sewer | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Cobble Mt. | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | (a)(1,552) | (1,552 |
| 45 | Sterling Light Department | Sterling Light Department | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Tracy Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 768 | 76 |
| 46 | Sterling Light Department | Sterling Light Department | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Tracy Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | <u>u</u> 19 | 1: |
| 47 | Sterling Municipal Light Department | Sterling Municipal Light Depart | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Tracy Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 381 | 38 |
| 48 | Sterling Municipal Light Department | Sterling Municipal Light Depart | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Tracy Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | <u></u> (26) | (26 |
| 49 | Woods Hill Solar, LLC | Woods Hill Solar, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | NF | ISO-NE OATT | Tracy Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,882 | 6,88 |
| 50 | Woods Hill Solar, LLC | Woods Hill Solar, LLC | NEPOOL PTF | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Tracy Substation | NEPOOL PTF | 0 | 0 | 0 | [™] 1,032 | 1,03 |
| 51 | TRANSMISSION SUPPORT | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 52 | Seabrook Associate Participants | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | OS | 127 | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 344,057 | 344,05 |
| 53 | NEPOOL/ISO | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 54 | OATT - Regional Network Service | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | os | ISO-NE OATT | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56,370,398 | 56,370,39 |
| 55 | OATT - Scheduling and Dispatch | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | os | ISO-NE OATT | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85,715 | 85,71 |
| 56 | OATT - Through or Out Service | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | os | ISO-NE OATT | Not Applicable | Not Applicable | 0 | 0 | 0 | 242,873 | 242,87 |
| 57 | NETWORK SERVICE | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 58 | Ashland Municipal Electric Department | Various | Ashland Municipal Electric Dept. | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Various | Ashland Substation | 0 | 19,109 | 19,109 | 11,064 | 11,06 |
| 59 | Ashland Municipal Electric Department | Various | Ashland Municipal Electric Dept. | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Various | Ashland Substation | 0 | 0 | 0 | ^(w) (1,276) | (1,27 |
| 60 | The Connecticut Light & Power Company | Associated Utility | The Connecticut Light & Power Co. | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Various | CL&P System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,112,216 | 13,112,21 |
| 61 | The Connecticut Light & Power Company | Associated Utility | The Connecticut Light & Power Co. | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Various | CL&P System | 0 | 0 | 0 | [∞] (1,324,435) | (1,324,43 |
| 62 | CT Transmission Municipal Electric Energy | Various New England Utilities | CT Transmission Municipal Electr | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Various | CTMEEC System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 492,779 | 492,77 |
| 63 | CT Transmission Municipal Electric Energy | Various New England Utilities | CT Transmission Municipal Electr | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Various | CTMEEC System | 0 | 0 | 0 | [™] (52,286) | (52,286 |
| 64 | GenConn Energy, LLC | Various | GenConn Energy, LLC | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Various | GenConn System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,613 | 21,61 |
| 65 | GenConn Energy, LLC | Various | GenConn Energy, LLC | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Various | GenConn System | 0 | 0 | 0 | ⁽²⁾ (4,701) | (4,70 |
| 66 | Granite Reliable Power, LLC | Various | Granite Reliable Power, LLC | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Various | Granite Reliable Sys | 0 | 496 | 496 | | |
| 67 | New England Power Company | New England Power Company | New England Power Company | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | NEPCO System | Various | 0 | 0 | 0 | 298,354 | 298,35 |
| 68 | New England Power Company | New England Power Company | New England Power Company | AD | ISO-NE OATT | NEPCO System | Various | 0 | 0 | 0 | (34,048) | (34,048 |
| 69 | New Hampshire Electric Co-op. | Various New England Utilities | New Hampshire Electric Co-op. | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Border of ES System | New Hampshire Co-op. | 0 | 822,515 | 822,515 | 501,961 | 501,96 |
| | | | | | | Border of ES | New | | | | | |

| 70 | New Hampshire Electric Co-op. | Various New England Utilities | New Hampshire Electric Co-op. | AD | ISO-NE OATT | System | Hampshire Co-op. | 0 | 0 | 0 | (60,624) | (60,624) |
|----|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------------------|---|------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
| 71 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire | Associated Utility | Public Service Company of NH | FNS | ISO-NE OATT | Various | PSNH System | 0 | 7,958,800 | 7,958,800 | (ac)O | 0 |
| 72 | Unitil Energy Systems, Inc. | Various | Unitil Energy Systems, Inc. | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Various | Unitil System | 0 | 1,239,481 | 1,239,481 | 761,631 | 761,631 |
| 73 | Unitil Energy Systems, Inc. | Various | Unitil Energy Systems, Inc. | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Various | Unitil System | 0 | 0 | 0 | (ad)(84,303) | (84,303) |
| 74 | NSTAR Electric Company (West) | Associated Utility | NSTAR Electric Company (West) | FNO | ISO-NE OATT | Various | NSTAR West System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,026,692 | 2,026,692 |
| 75 | NSTAR Electric Company (West) | Associated Utility | NSTAR Electric Company (West) | AD | ISO-NE OATT | Various | NSTAR West System | 0 | 0 | 0 | ^(220,931) | (220,931) |
| 35 | TOTAL | | | | | | | | 11,793,690 | 11,793,690 | 81,620,482 | 81,620,482 |

Page 328-330

| | Page 328-330 | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | 1 | , |
| (a) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (b) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (c) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (d) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (e) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (f) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (g) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (h) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (i) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (i) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (k) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (I) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (m) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| $\begin{tabular}{ll} (\underline{n}) Concept: Other Charges Revenue Transmission Of Electricity For Others \\ \end{tabular}$ | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (o) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (p) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (q) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (r) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| Inis relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (s) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| SI Concept: OtherChargesRevenue i ransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (t) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up | | | |
| (u) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers | | | |
| w ochoch. One chargest evenue transmission of Electricity of Others | | | |

This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up

| Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
|---|
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| a) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| b) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| c) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| company revenues are not reported on the FERC Form |
| d) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |
| relates to the 2020 Annual True-up |
| e) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers |

This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 328-330

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY ISO/RTOs

- 1. Report in Column (a) the Transmission Owner receiving revenue for the transmission of electricity by the ISO/RTO.
- 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in Column (a).
- 3. In Column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO Firm Network Service for Others, FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Service, OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, OSF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, OSF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, OSF Other Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservation, NF Non-Firm Transmission Service, OSF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.
- 4. In column (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedule or tariff Number, on separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b) was provided.
- 5. In column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers.
- 6. Report in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (a).

| Line No. | Payment Received by (Transmission Owner Name) (a) | Statistical Classification (b) | FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) | Total Revenue by Rate Schedule or Tariff (d) | Total Revenue (e) |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|
| 1 | Not Applicable | | | | |
| 40 | TOTAL | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 03-07)

Page 331

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)

- 1. Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter.
- 2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, abbreviate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the transmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided transmission service for the quarter reported.
- 3. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:
- FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, NF Non-Firm Transmission Service, and OS - Other Transmission Service. See General Instructions for definitions of statistical classifications.
- 4. Report in column (c) and (d) the total megawatt hours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.
- 5. Report in column (e), (f) and (g) expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (e) report the demand charges and in column (f) energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. On column (g) report the total of all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent, including any out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (h) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero in column (h). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered. 6. Enter ""TOTAL"" in column (a) as the last line.
- 7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

| | | | TRANSFER | OF ENERGY | EXPENSES FOR TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Line No. | | Statistical Classification (b) | MegaWatt Hours Received (c) | MegaWatt Hours Delivered (d) | Demand Charges (\$) (e) | Energy Charges (\$) (f) | Other Charges (\$) (g) | Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (h) | | |
| 1 | Eversource Energy Service Company | FNS | | | | | ^(a) 14,551,598 | 14,551,598 | | |
| 2 | Green Mountain Power Service Company | FNS | | | | | 1,432,045 | 1,432,045 | | |

| | | | | | • | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----------------------|--------------|
| 3 | ISO-NE | os | | | | | 4,356,744 | 4,356,744 |
| 4 | National Grid | os | | | | | №3,096,380 | 3,096,380 |
| 5 | National Grid-Moore Station | os | | | | | 13,319 | 13,319 |
| 6 | NSTAR Electric Company | os | | | | | [©] 32,039 | 32,039 |
| 7 | Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc | FNS | | | | | 450,234 | 450,234 |
| 8 | Vermont Electric Transmission Company | os | | | | | [@] 129,850 | 129,850 |
| 9 | Deferred Transm Expense | os | | | | | (23,287,764) | (23,287,764) |
| 10 | Retail Transm Deferral | os | | | | | 33,669,691 | 33,669,691 |
| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34,444,136 | 34,444,136 |

| | TOTAL | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34,444,136 | 34,444,136 | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|------------|---|--|--|
| FERC FO | DRM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04) | | | Page 332 | | | | | | |
| | | | FOO | OTNOTE DATA | | | | | | |
| (a) Con | cept: OtherChargesTransmissionOfElectricityByOthers | | | | | | | | | |
| Associated | | | | | | | | | | |
| | cept: OtherChargesTransmissionOfElectricityByOthers | | | | | | | | | |
| Hydro Que Hydro Que Hydro Que | bee DC Phase II Support (New England Hydro Transmission Corp) bbee Phase II Support Chester SVC (New England Hydro Transmission Corp bbec DC Phase II Support (New England Hydro Transmission Electric Co.) bbec AC Phase II Support (New England Power Co.) bbec DC Phase I Support (New England Electric Transmission Corp.) | ρ.) | | | | | | 1,096,386 105,911 1,335,247 469,022 89,814 3,096,380 | | |
| | cept: OtherChargesTransmissionOfElectricityByOthers | | | | | | | | | |
| Associated Hydro Que | l Company bec AC Phase II Support (NSTAR Electric Co) | | | | | | | | | |
| | cept: OtherChargesTransmissionOfElectricityByOthers | | | | | | | | | |
| FERC FO | ydro Quebec DC Phase I Support (Vermont Electric Transmission CO) ERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04) Page 332 | | | | | | | | | |
| | of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | | n | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | |
| | | MISCELL | ANEOUS GENERAL E | EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (ELECTRI | C) | | | | | |
| Line | No. | Description (a) | | | | Amount (b) | | | | |
| 1 | Industry Association Dues | | | | | | | 100,827 | | |
| 2 | Nuclear Power Research Expenses | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Other Experimental and General Research Expenses | ! | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Pub and Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outstand | ding Securities | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Oth Expn greater than or equal to 5,000 show purpos | e, recipient, amount. Group if less than \$5,000 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Employee Compensation Expense | | | | | | | 351,246 | | |
| 7 | Service Company Rate of Return Net of Overhead | | | | | | | 3,450,655 | | |
| 8 | Trustee Fees and Expenses | | | | | | | 178,361 | | |
| 9 | Bank/Debt Fees and Other | | | | | | | 156,307 | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | | | | | | | 4,237,396 | | |
| FERC FO | DRM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94) | | | Page 335 | | | | | | |
| | of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire | Denracia | on of Electric Plant (Account 403, 404, 4 | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | |
| 1 | | Depreciai | uon ana Amortization | or Electric Flam (Account 403, 404, 4 | ••, | | | | | |

1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1); (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).

2. Report in Section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.

¹⁰⁰ A 100 A

- 3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

 Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used.
- In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.
- For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type of mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.
- 4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

| | | A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---|---|---|--|--------------|--|--|
| Line No. | Functional Classification (a) | Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b) | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) | Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d) | Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) | Total (f) | | |
| 1 | Intangible Plant | | | ¹⁰ 497,308 | | 497,308 | | |
| 2 | Steam Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Other Production Plant | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | [©] 35,408,503 | | | | 35,408,503 | | |
| 8 | Distribution Plant | 71,316,722 | | | | 71,316,722 | | |
| 9 | Regional Transmission and Market Operation | | | | | | | |
| 10 | General Plant | [™] 18,537,937 | | 63,813 | | 18,601,750 | | |
| 11 | Common Plant-Electric | | | | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL | 125,263,163 | | 561,121 | | 125,824,284 | | |

| B. Basis | for | Amortization | Cha | rges |
|----------|-----|--------------|-----|------|
|----------|-----|--------------|-----|------|

| | | | C. Factors Use | ed in Estimating Depreciatio | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Line No. | Account No. | Depreciable Plant Base (in Thousands) (b) | Estimated Avg. Service Life (c) | Net Salvage (Percent) (d) | Applied Depr. Rates (Percent) (e) | Mortality Curve Type (f) | Average Remaining Life (g) | | | |
| 12 | Transmission | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 352 | 66,023 | | | 1.63% | | | | | |
| 14 | 353 | 616,104 | | | 1.96% | | | | | |
| 15 | 354 | 15,338 | | | 1.46% | | | | | |
| 16 | 355 | 771,879 | | | 2.29% | | | | | |
| 17 | 356 | 191,885 | | | 2.26% | | | | | |
| 18 | 357 | | · | | | _ | | | | |
| 19 | 358 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 359 | 2,415 | | | 1.34% | | | | | |
| 21 | Subtotal Transmission | 1,663,644 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Distribution | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 361 | 30,219 | | | 1.62% | | | | | |
| 24 | 362 | 367,303 | | | 2.38% | | | | | |
| 25 | 364 | 352,717 | | | 2.65% | | | | | |
| 26 | 365 | 669,894 | | | 2.97% | | | | | |
| 27 | 366 | 46,098 | | | 3.21% | | | | | |
| 28 | 367 | 147,535 | | | 2.61% | | | | | |
| 29 | 368 | 259,671 | | | 2.33% | | | | | |
| 30 | 369 | 174,892 | | | 7.16% | | | | | |
| 31 | 370 | 78,524 | | | 10.02% | | | | | |
| 32 | 371 | 6,841 | | | 11.55% | | | | | |
| 33 | 373 | 5,203 | · | | 0.73% | · | | | | |

| 34 | Subtotal Distribution | 2,138,897 | | |
|----|-----------------------|-----------|-------|--|
| 35 | General | | | |
| 36 | 390 | 114,915 | 2.57% | |
| 37 | 391 | 17,339 | 8.53% | |
| 38 | 393 | 4,542 | 6.19% | |
| 39 | 394 | 26,355 | 4.79% | |
| 40 | 395 | 2,285 | 8.75% | |
| 41 | 397 | 105,110 | 6.13% | |
| 42 | 398 | 2,403 | 8.24% | |
| 43 | Subtotal General | 272,948 | | |
| 44 | Intangible | | | |
| 45 | 303 | 60,569 | 0.82% | |
| 46 | Subtotal Intangible | 60,569 | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 336-337

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| a) Concept: AmortizationOfLimitedTermPlantOrProperty | | | | | | | |
| stimated depreciation accrual on AFUDC Equity for the twelve months ended December 2021(includes 2021 activity through December) Intangible Plant \$5,290 | | | | | | | |

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} \begin{tabular}{ll} \beg$

Estimated depreciation accrual on AFUDC Equity for the twelve months ended December 2021(Includes 2021 activity through December) Transmission Plant \$290,977

(c) Concept: DepreciationExpenseExcludingAmortizationOfAcquisitionAdjustments

The total amount of General Plant Depreciation Expense in Account 403 includes a transmission related component of \$5,745,260.11

Estimated depreciation accrual on AFUDC Equity for the twelve months ended December 2021 (Includes 2021 activity through December) General Plant \$39,923

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 336-337

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | | | |

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES

- Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous years, if being amortized) relating to format cases before a regulatory body, or cases in which such a body was a party.
 Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year's amortization of amounts deferred in previous years.
 Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortization.
 List in columns (f), (a), and (h), expenses incurred during the year which were charged currently to income, plant, or other accounts.
 Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped.

| | | | | | | EXPENSES IN | CURRED DU | JRING YEAR | 1 | AMORTIZED DURING YEAR | | |
|-------------|---|---|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | | | | CURRENTLY | HARGED T | HARGED TO | | | | |
| Line No. | Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body the docket or case number and a description of the case) (a) | Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b) | Expenses of Utility (c) | Total Expenses for Current Year (d) | Deferred in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year (e) | Department (f) | Account No. (g) | Amount (h) | Deferred to Account 182.3 (i) | Contra Account (j) | Amount (k) | Deferred in Account 182.3 End of Year (I) |
| 1 | Public Service Company of New Hampshire Assessments charged by the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, State of New Hampshire | 5,639,139 | | 5,639,139 | | Electrical | 928 | 5,639,139 | | | | |
| 2 | Rate Case and various other regulatory proceedings before the State of New Hampshire | | 2,135,959 | 2,135,959 | | Electrical | 928 | 2,135,959 | | | | |
| 3 | Proportionate share of expenses of the New Hampshire Public Utility Commission in connection with Consultant Fees | 420,559 | | 420,559 | | Electrical | 928 | 420,559 | | | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 4 | Proportionate share of expenses of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) Assessment Order No. 472 | 815,083 | | 815,083 | Electrical 928 | 815,083 | | |
|----|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--|--|
| 5 | Rate Case and various other regulatory proceedings before the FERC Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) | | 410,622 | 410,622 | Electrical 928 | 410,622 | | |
| 46 | TOTAL | 6,874,781 | 2,546,582 | 9,421,363 | | 9,421,363 | | |

Page 350-351

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITIES

- 1. Describe and show below costs incurred and accounts charged during the year for technological research, development, and demonstration (R, D and D) project initiated, continued or concluded during the year. Report also support given to others during the year for jointly-sponsored projects. (Identify recipient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D and D work carried with others, show separately the respondent's cost for the year and cost chargeable to others (See definition of research, development, and demonstration in Uniform System of Accounts).
- Indicate in column (a) the applicable classification, as shown below: Classifications:
 - A. Electric R, D and D Performed Internally:
 - 1. Generation
 - a. hydroelectric
 - i. Recreation fish and wildlife
 - ii. Other hydroelectric
 - b. Fossil-fuel steam
 - c. Internal combustion or gas turbine
 - d. Nuclear
 - e. Unconventional generation
 - f. Siting and heat rejection
 - 2. Transmission
 - a. Overhead
 - b. Underground
 - 3. Distribution
 - Regional Transmission and Market Operation
 - Environment (other than equipment)
 - 6. Other (Classify and include items in excess of \$50,000.)
 - 7. Total Cost Incurred
 - B. Electric, R, D and D Performed Externally:
 - 1. Research Support to the electrical Research Council or the Electric Power Research Institute
 - 2. Research Support to Edison Electric Institute
 - 3. Research Support to Nuclear Power Groups
 - Research Support to Others (Classify)
 - Total Cost Incurred
- 3. Include in column (c) all R, D and D items performed internally and in column (d) those items performed outside the company costing \$50,000 or more, briefly describing the specific area of R, D and D (such as safety, corrosion control, pollution, automation, measurement, insulation, type of appliance, etc.). Group items under \$50,000 by classifications and indicate the number of items grouped. Under Other, (A (6) and B (4)) classify items by type of R, D and D activity.
- 4. Show in column (e) the account number charged with expenses during the year or the account to which amounts were capitalized during the year, listing Account 107, Construction Work in Progress, first. Show in column (f) the amounts related to the account charged in column (e)
- 5. Show in column (g) the total unamortized accumulating of costs of projects. This total must equal the balance in Account 188, Research, Development, and Demonstration Expenditures, Outstanding at the end of the year.
- 6. If costs have not been segregated for R, D and D activities or projects, submit estimates for columns (c), (d), and (f) with such amounts identified by ""Est."
- Report separately research and related testing facilities operated by the respondent.

| | | | | | AMOUNTS CHARGED IN CURRENT YEAR | | |
|-------------|--|--------------------|--|--|--|---|------------------------------------|
| Line No. | Classification (a) | Description (b) | Costs Incurred Internally Current Year (c) | Costs Incurred Externally Current Year (d) | Amounts Charged In Current Year: Account (e) | Amounts Charged In Current Year: Amount (f) | Unamortized Accumulation (g) |
| 1 | Electric Utility RD&D Performed Internally | | | | | | |
| 2 | Electric Utility RD&D Performed Externally | | | | | | |
| 3 | B. (1) | EPRI | | 20,030 | Various | 20,030 | |
| 4 | Total | | | 20,030 | | 20,030 | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 352-353

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

| Line No. | Classification (a) | Direct Payroll Distribution (b) | Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c) | Total (d) |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1 | Electric | | | |
| 2 | Operation | | | |
| 3 | Production | 61,729 | | |
| 4 | Transmission | 3,139,857 | | |
| 5 | Regional Market | | | |
| 6 | Distribution | 13,685,529 | | |
| 7 | Customer Accounts | 7,812,933 | | |
| 8 | Customer Service and Informational | 2,356,991 | | |
| 9 | Sales | | | |
| 10 | Administrative and General | 28,406,301 | | |
| 11 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10) | 55,463,340 | | |
| 12 | Maintenance | | | |
| 13 | Production | | | |
| 14 | Transmission | 1,866,961 | | |
| 15 | Regional Market | | | |
| 16 | Distribution | 14,835,872 | | |
| 17 | Administrative and General | 107,776 | | |
| 18 | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17) | 16,810,609 | | |
| 19 | Total Operation and Maintenance | | | |
| 20 | Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13) | 61,729 | | |
| 21 | Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14) | 5,006,818 | | |
| 22 | Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15) | | | |
| 23 | Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16) | 28,521,401 | | |
| 24 | Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7) | 7,812,933 | | |
| 25 | Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe from line 8) | 2,356,991 | | |
| 26 | Sales (Transcribe from line 9) | | | |
| 27 | Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 10 and 17) | 28,514,077 | | |
| 28 | TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 27) | 72,273,949 | (803,417) | 71,470,532 |
| 29 | Gas | | | |
| 30 | Operation | | | |
| 31 | Production - Manufactured Gas | | | |
| 32 | Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And Dev.) | | | |
| 33 | Other Gas Supply | | | |
| 34 | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | | | |
| 35 | Transmission | | | |
| 36 | Distribution | | | |
| 37 | Customer Accounts | | | |
| 38 | Customer Service and Informational | | | |
| 39 | Sales | | | |
| 40 | Administrative and General | | | |

| 41 | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | | |
|---------------|--|------------|-------------|------------|
| 42 | Maintenance | | | |
| 43 | Production - Manufactured Gas | | | |
| 44 | Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development) | | | |
| 45 | Other Gas Supply | | | |
| | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing | | | |
| 47 | Transmission | | | |
| 48 | Distribution | | | |
| | Administrative and General | | | |
| | TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49) | | | |
| 51 | Total Operation and Maintenance | | | |
| 52 | Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lines 31 and 43) | | | |
| 53 | Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total lines 32, | | | |
| 54 | Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45) | | | |
| | Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 thru | | 1 | |
| | Transmission (Lines 35 and 47) | | | |
| 57 | Distribution (Lines 36 and 48) | | | |
| 58 | Customer Accounts (Line 37) | | | |
| 59 | Customer Service and Informational (Line 38) | | | |
| + | Sales (Line 39) | | | |
| + | Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49) | | | |
| - | TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 thru 61) | | | |
| 63 | Other Utility Departments | | | |
| 64 | Operation and Maintenance | | | |
| 65 | TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and 64) | 72,273,949 | (803,417) | 71,470,532 |
| 66 | Utility Plant | | | |
| 67 | Construction (By Utility Departments) | | | |
| 68 | Electric Plant | 60,333,551 | 1,436,779 | 61,770,330 |
| 69 | Gas Plant | | | |
| 70 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | |
| 71 | TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70) | 60,333,551 | 1,436,779 | 61,770,330 |
| 72 | Plant Removal (By Utility Departments) | | | |
| 73 | Electric Plant | 3,732,865 | 4,585,071 | 8,317,936 |
| 74 | Gas Plant | | | |
| 75 | Other (provide details in footnote): | | | |
| 76 | TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75) | 3,732,865 | 4,585,071 | 8,317,936 |
| 77 | Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote): | | | |
| 78 | Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote): | | | |
| 79 | 146 Intercompany AR ICP | 12,750,250 | | 12,750,250 |
| 80 | 163.1 Lobby Stock | 0 | (12) | (12) |
| 81 | 163 Stores Expense Clearing | 2,988,517 | (3,158,916) | (170,399) |
| 82 | 183 Preliminary Survey & Investigation | (623) | 28 | (595) |
| 83 | 184 Clearing Acccounts | 2,098,260 | (2,098,269) | (9) |
| 84 | 185 Temporary Services | 16,355 | 1,046 | 17,401 |

| 85 | 186 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | 5,591,585 | 37,690 | 5,629,275 |
|----|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 86 | 228 Injuries & Damages | 25,051 | | 25,051 |
| 87 | 242 Current & Accrued Liabilities | 59,458 | | 59,458 |
| 88 | 254 Other Deferred Liabilities | 0 | | 0 |
| 89 | 408 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes | 0 | | 0 |
| 90 | 417 Nonutility Maintenance Expense | 6,884 | | 6,884 |
| 91 | 421 Deferred Compensation MTM | 828,729 | | 828,729 |
| 92 | 426 Miscellaneous Income Deductions | 149,247 | | 149,247 |
| 93 | | | | |
| 94 | | | | |
| 95 | TOTAL Other Accounts | 24,513,713 | (5,218,433) | 19,295,280 |
| 96 | TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES | 160,854,078 | 0 | 160,854,078 |

Page 354-355

| | This report is: | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) An Original | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES

- 1. Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by accounts as provided by Electric Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors.
- 2. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate, including explanation of basis of allocation and factors used.
- 3. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance, rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utility plant to which such expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used and give the factors of allocation.
- 4. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to the order of the Commission or other authorization.

Not Applicable, no details for this page.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 356

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN ISO/RTO SETTLEMENT STATEMENTS

1. The respondent shall report below the details called for concerning amounts it recorded in Account 555, Purchase Power, and Account 447, Sales for Resale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Statements. Transactions should be separately netted for each ISO/RTO administered energy market for purposes of determining whether a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each monthly reporting period, the hourly sale and purchase net amounts are to be aggregated and separately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, for exemple, and purchase net amounts are to be aggregated and separately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Statements. Transactions should be separately netted in Account 555, Purchased Power, respectively.

| Line No. | Description of Item(s) (a) | Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b) | Balance at End of Quarter 2 (c) | Balance at End of Quarter 3 (d) | Balance at End of Year (e) |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Energy | | | | |
| 2 | Net Purchases (Account 555) | 78,323 | 276,964 | 434,482 | 396,362 |
| 2.1 | Net Purchases (Account 555.1) | | | | |
| 3 | Net Sales (Account 447) | (8,804,189) | (13,944,959) | (22,393,170) | (30,354,787) |
| 4 | Transmission Rights | | (193,852) | (193,852) | (193,852) |
| 5 | Ancillary Services | (3,695) | (6,075) | (5,857) | (3,762) |
| 6 | Other Items (list separately) | | | | |
| 7 | Auction Revenue Rights | (33) | (1,108) | (213) | (191) |
| 8 | NCPC Day Ahead | (1) | 16 | 12 | 19 |
| 9 | Windstream/Sprint Charges | 5,716 | 2,765 | 9,718 | 14,505 |
| 10 | Forward Capacity Market | (2,998,744) | (5,683,828) | (7,935,669) | (10,972,157) |
| 46 | TOTAL | (11,916,474) | (19,550,076) | (30,084,549) | (41,113,863) |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-05)

Page 397

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | (1) All Oliginal | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

PURCHASES AND SALES OF ANCILLARY SERVICES

Report the amounts for each type of ancillary service shown in column (a) for the year as specified in Order No. 888 and defined in the respondents Open Access Transmission Tariff. In columns for usage, report usage-related billing determinant and the unit of measure.

- 1. On Line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of ancillary services purchased and sold during the year.
- 2. On Line 2 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold during the year.

 3. On Line 3 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of regulation and frequency response services purchased and sold during the year.
- 4. On Line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of energy imbalance services purchased and sold during the year.
- 5. On Lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of operating reserve spinning and supplement services purchased and sold during the period.
 6. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. Include in a footnote and specify the amount for each type of other ancillary service provided.

| | | | Amount Purchased for the Year | Amount Sold for the Year | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | Usage - Related Billing Determinant | | Usage - Related Billing Determinant | | | | | | |
| Line No. | Type of Ancillary Service (a) | Number of Units (b) | Unit of Measure (c) | Dollar (d) | Number of Units (e) | Unit of Measure (f) | Dollars (g) | | | | |
| 1 | Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch | © 0 | \$/mw | 6,519,717 | ∞ 0 | \$/mw | 1,581,407 | | | | |
| 2 | Reactive Supply and Voltage | ©0 | \$/mw | 1,562,953 | 0 | | 0 | | | | |
| 3 | Regulation and Frequency Response | @ 0 | ⁽⁴⁾ 0 \$/mwh | | (10) | \$/mwh | 81 | | | | |
| 4 | Energy Imbalance | 16,451 | 16,451 \$/mwh | | 117,053 | \$/mwh | 5,192,343 | | | | |
| 5 | Operating Reserve - Spinning | 0 | | <u>u</u> 0 | 0 | | ⊚ 0 | | | | |
| 6 Operating Reserve - Supplement | | Operating Reserve - Supplement aq. 5/mwh&\$/mw aq.4,435 | | <u>~0</u> | \$/mwh&\$/mw | [™] 8,416 | | | | | |
| 7 Other | | ^a 0 | \$/mw | 2,793,790 | 0 | | 0 | | | | |
| 8 | Total (Lines 1 thru 7) | 16,451 | | 11,277,558 | 117,053 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 6,782,247 | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (New 2-04)

| 1 ERO 1 ORBI 110. 1 (100 2-0-7) | | Page 398 | | |
|---|----------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | report is: An Original A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
| | | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |
| (a) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits Data is not readily available | | | | |
| (b) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldNumberOfUnits | | | | |
| Data is not readily available (c) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits | | | | |
| Data is not readily available (d) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits | | | | |
| Data is not readily available (e) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldNumberOfUnits | | | | |
| Data is not readily available ffi Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedAmount | | | | |
| Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available (g) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldAmount | | | | |
| Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available (h) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits | | | | |
| Data is not readily available (i) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedAmount | | | | |
| Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available ij Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldNumberOfUnits | | | | |
| Data is not readily available (k.) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldAmount | | | | |
| Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available U Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits | | | | |
| Data is not readily available | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (New 2-04)

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:

(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission Date of Report: 04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

MONTHLY TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD

- 1. Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.

- 2. Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.

 3. Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission system peak load reported on Columns (b).

 4. Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the definition of each statistical classification.

| Line No. | Month (a) | Monthly Peak MW - Total (b) | Day of Monthly Peak (c) | Hour of Monthly Peak (d) | Firm Network Service for Self (e) | Firm Network Service for Others (f) | Long-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservations (g) | Other Long- Term Firm Service (h) | Short-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservation (i) | Other Service (j) |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|-------------------------|
| | NAME OF SYSTEM: 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | January | 1,758 | 29 | 19 | 1,224 | 405 | | 129 | | |
| 2 | February | 1,747 | 1 | 18 | 1,229 | 389 | | 129 | | |
| 3 | March | 1,706 | 2 | 19 | 1,200 | 377 | | 129 | | |
| 4 | Total for Quarter 1 | | | | 3,653 | 1,171 | 0 | 387 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | April | 1,414 | 2 | 20 | 977 | 308 | | 129 | | |
| 6 | May | 1,927 | 26 | 18 | 1,397 | 401 | | 129 | | |
| 7 | June | 2,406 | 29 | 18 | 1,719 | 525 | | 162 | | |
| 8 | Total for Quarter 2 | | | | 4,093 | 1,234 | 0 | 420 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | July | 2,142 | 16 | 17 | 1,513 | 467 | | 162 | | |
| 10 | August | 2,400 | 12 | 18 | 1,705 | 533 | | 162 | | |
| 11 | September | 1,640 | 15 | 18 | 1,272 | 368 | | 0 | | |
| 12 | Total for Quarter 3 | | | | 4,490 | 1,368 | 0 | 324 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | October | 1,478 | 14 | 19 | 1,031 | 300 | | 147 | | |
| 14 | November | 1,656 | 30 | 18 | 1,154 | 374 | | 128 | | |
| 15 | December | 1,732 | 20 | 18 | 1,231 | 404 | | 97 | | |
| 16 | Total for Quarter 4 | | | | 3,416 | 1,078 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Total | | | | 15,652 | 4,851 | 0 | 1,503 | 0 | 0 |
| | NAME OF SYSTEM: Not Applicable | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | January | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | February | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | March | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Total for Quarter 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | April | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | May | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | June | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total for Quarter 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | July | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | August | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | September | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Total for Quarter 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | October | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | November | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | December | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Total for Quarter 4 | | | | | | | | | |

| 17 | Total | | | | |
|----|-------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

Page 400

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | 04/15/2022 | End of: 2021/ Q4 |

Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load

- 1. Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.

 2. Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.

 3. Report on Column (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission system peak load reported on Column (b).

 4. Report on Columns (e) through (i) by month the system's transmission usage by classification. Amounts reported as Through and Out Service in Column (g) are to be excluded from those amounts reported in Columns (e) and (f).

 5. Amounts reported in Column (j) for Total Usage is the sum of Columns (h) and (i).

| Line No. | Month (a) | Monthly Peak MW - Total (b) | Day of Monthly Peak (c) | Hour of Monthly Peak (d) | Import into ISO/RTO (e) | Exports from ISO/RTO (f) | Through and Out Service (g) | Network Service Usage (h) | Point- to- Point Service Usage (i) | Total Usage (j) |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | NAME OF SYSTEM: Not Applicable | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | January | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | February | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | March | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Total for Quarter 1 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | April | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | May | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | June | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Total for Quarter 2 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | July | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | August | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | September | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Total for Quarter 3 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | October | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | November | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | December | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Total for Quarter 4 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Total Year to Date/Year | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

Page 400a

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 2022-04-15 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

ELECTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT

Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, exchanged and wheeled during the year.

| Line No. | Item (a) | MegaWatt Hours (b) | Line No. | Item (a) | MegaWatt Hours (b) |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1 | SOURCES OF ENERGY | | 21 DISPOSITION OF ENERGY | | |
| 2 | Generation (Excluding Station Use): | | 22 | Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Including Interdepartmental Sales) | ^(a) 7,781,825 |
| 3 | Steam | | 23 | Requirements Sales for Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.) | 9 |
| 4 | Nuclear | | 24 | Non-Requirements Sales for Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.) | 738,225 |
| 5 | Hydro-Conventional | | 25 | Energy Furnished Without Charge | |
| | | | | | |

| 1 | 6 | Hydro-Pumped Storage | | 26 |
|---|------|---|------------|------|
| | 7 | Other | | 27 |
| | 8 | Less Energy for Pumping | | 27.1 |
| | 9 | Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 through 8) | 0 | 28 |
| | 10 | Purchases (other than for Energy Storage) | 8,860,906 | |
| | 10.1 | Purchases for Energy Storage | 0 | |
| | 11 | Power Exchanges: | | |
| | 12 | Received | 0 | |
| | 13 | Delivered | 0 | |
| | 14 | Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13) | 0 | |
| | 15 | Transmission For Other (Wheeling) | | |
| | 16 | Received | 11,793,690 | |
| | 17 | Delivered | 11,793,690 | |
| | 18 | Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus line 17) | 0 | |
| | 19 | Transmission By Others Losses | | |
| | 20 | TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 9, 10, 10.1, 14, 18 and 19) | 8,860,906 | |
| | | | | |

Page 401a

Total Energy Losses

27.1 Total Energy Stored

SOURCES

Energy Used by the Company (Electric Dept Only, Excluding Station Use)

TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 22 Through 27.1) MUST EQUAL LINE 20 UNDER

340,847

8,860,906

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 2022-04-15 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | |

(a) Concept: MegawattHoursSoldSalesToUltimateConsumers

The total "Megawatt Hours Sold" to PSNH retail customers represents the delivery of energy to all distribution customers including those customers who have chosen third party suppliers. In addition, this includes 21,088 MWHs related to unbilled revenues for the year 2021.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 401a

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT

- 1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non- integrated system.
- 2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.
- 3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for reseal. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales.

 4. Report in column (d) by month the non-requirements sales for reseal. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales.

 4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.

 5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).

| Line No. | Month (a) | Total Monthly Energy (b) | Monthly Non-Requirement Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (c) | Monthly Peak - Megawatts (d) | Monthly Peak - Day of Month (e) | Monthly Peak - Hour (f) |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | NAME OF SYSTEM: 0 | | | | | |
| 29 | January | 783,530 | 66,938 | 1,231 | 29 | 18 |
| 30 | February | 717,293 | 57,609 | 1,229 | 1 | 18 |
| 31 | March | 727,358 | 66,245 | 1,200 | 2 | 19 |
| 32 | April | 645,696 | 62,844 | 1,014 | 16 | 12 |
| 33 | May | 674,464 | 65,874 | 1,397 | 26 | 18 |
| 34 | June | 803,802 | 60,077 | 1,729 | 29 | 16 |
| 35 | July | 794,430 | 65,010 | 1,513 | 16 | 17 |
| 36 | August | 874,184 | 62,929 | 1,707 | 12 | 17 |
| 37 | September | 708,209 | 64,443 | 1,277 | 15 | 17 |
| 38 | October | 659,507 | 39,542 | 1,051 | 26 | 19 |

| | 39 | November | 694,898 | 60,619 | 1,172 | 29 | 18 |
|---|----|----------|-----------|---------|-------|----|----|
| | 40 | December | 777,535 | 66,104 | 1,231 | 20 | 18 |
| Ī | 41 | Total | 8,860,906 | 738,234 | | | |

Page 401b

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics

- 1. Report data for plant in Service only.
- 1. Report data for plant in Service only.
 2. Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity (name plate rating) of 25,000 Kw or more. Report in this page gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of 10,000 Kw or more, and nuclear plants.
 3. Indicate by a footnote any plant leased or operated as a joint facility.
 4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give data which is available, specifying period.
 5. If any employees attend more than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.
 6. If gas is used and purchased on a therm basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quantity of fuel burned converted to Mct.

- 7. Quantities of fuel burned (Line 38) and average cost per unit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with charges to expense accounts 501 and 547 (Line 42) as show on Line 20.
- 8. If more than one fuel is burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat rate for all fuels burned.
- 9. Items under Cost of Plant are based on USofA accounts. Production expenses do not include Purchased Power, System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses Classified as Other Power Supply Expenses.
- 10. For IC and GT plants, report Operating Expenses, Account Nos. 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses," and Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 on Line 32, "Maintenance of Electric Plant." Indicate plants designed for peak load service. Designate automatically operated
- 11. For a plant equipped with combinations of fossil fuel steam, nuclear steam, hydro, internal combustion or gas-turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if a gas-turbine unit functions in a combined cycle operation with a conventional steam unit, include the gasturbine with the steam plant.
- 12. If a nuclear power generating plant, briefly explain by footnote (a) accounting method for cost of power generated including any excess costs attributed to research and development; (b) types of cost units used for the various components of fuel cost; and (c) any other informative data concerning plant type fuel used, fuel enrichment type and quantity for the report period and other physical and operating characteristics of plant.

| Line No. | ltem (a) | Plant Name: |
|----------|---|-------------|
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear) | |
| 2 | Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc) | |
| 3 | Year Originally Constructed | |
| 4 | Year Last Unit was Installed | |
| 5 | Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings-MW) | |
| 6 | Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes) | |
| 7 | Plant Hours Connected to Load | |
| 8 | Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts) | |
| 9 | When Not Limited by Condenser Water | |
| 10 | When Limited by Condenser Water | |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh | |
| 13 | Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights | |
| 14 | Structures and Improvements | |
| 15 | Equipment Costs | |
| 16 | Asset Retirement Costs | |
| 17 | Total cost (total 13 thru 20) | |
| 18 | Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Including | |
| 19 | Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr | |
| 20 | Fuel | |
| 21 | Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) | |
| 22 | Steam Expenses | |
| 23 | Steam From Other Sources | |
| 24 | Steam Transferred (Cr) | |
| 25 | Electric Expenses | |
| 26 | Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses | |
| | | |

| 27 E | Rents | | | |
|------|---|---|--|--|
| 28 | Mowances | | | |
| 29 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | |
| 30 | Maintenance of Structures | | | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant | | | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | | | |
| 33 | Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant | | | |
| 34 | otal Production Expenses | 0 | | |
| 35 E | Expenses per Net kWh | | | |
| 35 | Plant Name | | | |
| 36 | Fuel Kind | | | |
| 37 | Fuel Unit | | | |
| 38 | Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned | | | |
| 39 | Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) | | | |
| 40 | Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year | | | |
| 41 | Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned | | | |
| 42 | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU | | | |
| 43 | Average Cost of Fuel Burned per kWh Net Gen | | | |
| 44 | Average BTU per kWh Net Generation | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 402-403

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics

- 1. Large plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings).
 2. If any plant is leased, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number.
- 3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available specifying period.
- 4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.
- 5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power, System control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."
- 6. Report as a separate plant any plant equipped with combinations of steam, hydro, internal combustion engine, or gas turbine equipment.

| Line No. | Item (a) | FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: 0 |
|----------|---|--|
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage) | |
| 2 | Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor) | |
| 3 | Year Originally Constructed | |
| 4 | Year Last Unit was Installed | |
| 5 | Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW) | |
| 6 | Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes) | |
| 7 | Plant Hours Connect to Load | |
| 8 | Net Plant Capability (in megawatts) | |
| 9 | (a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions | |
| 10 | (b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions | |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh | |
| 13 | Cost of Plant | |
| | | |

| Land and Land Rights | |
|---|---|
| Structures and Improvements | |
| Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | |
| Equipment Costs | |
| Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | |
| Asset Retirement Costs | |
| Total cost (total 13 thru 20) | |
| Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5) | |
| Production Expenses | |
| Operation Supervision and Engineering | |
| Water for Power | |
| Hydraulic Expenses | |
| Electric Expenses | |
| Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses | |
| Rents | |
| Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | |
| Maintenance of Structures | |
| Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | |
| Maintenance of Electric Plant | |
| Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant | |
| Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33) | |
| Expenses per net kWh | |
| | Structures and Improvements Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways Equipment Costs Roads, Railroads, and Bridges Asset Retirement Costs Total cost (total 13 thru 20) Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5) Production Expenses Operation Supervision and Engineering Water for Power Hydraulic Expenses Electric Expenses Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses Rents Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways Maintenance of Electric Plant Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33) |

Page 406-407

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|

Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics

- 1. Large plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings).
- 2. If any plant is leased, operating under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. Give project number.
- 3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available, specifying period.
- 4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on Line 8 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.
- 5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."
- 6. Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy measured as input to the plant for pumping purposes.
- 7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy used in pumping into the storage reservoir. When this item cannot be accurately computed leave Lines 36, 37 and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of the schedule the company's principal sources of pumping power, the estimated amounts of energy from each station or other source that individually provides more than 10 percent of the total energy used for pumping, and production expenses per net MWH as reported herein for each source described. Group together stations and other resources which individually provide less than 10 percent of total pumping energy. If contracts are made with others to purchase power for pumping, give the supplier contract number, and date of contract.

| Line No. | Item (a) | FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: 0 |
|----------|--|--|
| 1 | Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outdoor) | |
| 2 | Year Originally Constructed | |
| 3 | Year Last Unit was Installed | |
| 4 | Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW) | |
| 5 | Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes) | 0 |
| 6 | Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating | 0 |
| 7 | Net Plant Capability (in megawatts) | 0 |
| 8 | Average Number of Employees | |
| 9 | Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh | 0 |

| 140 | 5 | |
|-----|---|---|
| 10 | Energy Used for Pumping | |
| 11 | Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh | 0 |
| 12 | Cost of Plant | |
| 13 | Land and Land Rights | |
| 14 | Structures and Improvements | 0 |
| 15 | Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | 0 |
| 16 | Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | 0 |
| 17 | Accessory Electric Equipment | 0 |
| 18 | Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment | 0 |
| 19 | Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | 0 |
| 20 | Asset Retirement Costs | 0 |
| 21 | Total cost (total 13 thru 20) | |
| 22 | Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4) | |
| 23 | Production Expenses | |
| 24 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | 0 |
| 25 | Water for Power | 0 |
| 26 | Pumped Storage Expenses | 0 |
| 27 | Electric Expenses | 0 |
| 28 | Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expenses | 0 |
| 29 | Rents | 0 |
| 30 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | 0 |
| 31 | Maintenance of Structures | 0 |
| 32 | Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | 0 |
| 33 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | 0 |
| 34 | Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant | 0 |
| 35 | Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34) | |
| 36 | Pumping Expenses | |
| 37 | Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36) | |
| 38 | Expenses per kWh (line 37 / 9) | |
| 39 | Expenses per KWh of Generation and Pumping (line 37/(line 9 + line 10)) | 0 |
| | | |

Page 408-409

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| | GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Small Plants) | | |

- 1. Small generating plants are steam plants of, less than 25,000 Kw; internal combustion and gas turbine-plants, conventional hydro plants and pumped storage plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity (name plate rating).
- 2. Designate any plant leased from others, operated under a licensed project, give project number in footnote.

 3. List plants appropriately under subheadings for steam, hydro, nuclear, internal combustion and gas turbine plants. For nuclear, see instruction 11, Page 402.
- 4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give the which is available, specifying period.
- 5. If any plant is equipped with combinations of steam, hydro internal combustion or gas turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if the exhaust heat from the gas turbine is utilized in a steam turbine regenerative feed water cycle, or for preheated combustion air in a boiler, report as one plant.

| | | | | | | | | | Productio | n Expenses | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Line No. | Name of Plant (a) | Year Orig. Const. (b) | Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating (MW) (c) | Net Peak Demand MW (60 min) (d) | Net Generation Excluding Plant Use (e) | Cost of Plant (f) | Plant Cost (Incl Asset Retire. Costs) Per MW | Operation Exc'l. Fuel (h) | Fuel Production Expenses (i) | Maintenance Production Expenses (j) | Kind of Fuel (k) | Fuel Costs (in cents (per Million Btu) (I) | Generation Type (m) |

| | | | (g) | | | |
|----|--|--|-----|--|--|--|
| 1 | | | (9) | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| 45 | | | | | | . 1 | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|-----|--|
| 46 | | | | | | | |

Page 410-411

| | This report is: | |
|---|--------------------|---|
| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
| | (2) A Resubmission | |

ENERGY STORAGE OPERATIONS (Large Plants)

- 1. Large Plants are plants of 10,000 Kw or more.
- 2. In columns (a) (b) and (c) report the name of the energy storage project, functional classification (Production, Transmission, Distribution), and location.
- 3. In column (d), report Megawatt hours (MWH) purchased, generated, or received in exchange transactions for storage.
- 4. In columns (e), (f) and (g) report MWHs delivered to the grid to support production, transmission and distribution. The amount reported in column (d) should include MWHs delivered/provided to a generator's own load requirements or used for the provision of ancillary services.
- 5. In columns (h), (i), and (j) report MWHs lost during conversion, storage and discharge of energy.
- 6. In column (k) report the MWHs sold.
- 7. In column (i), report revenues from energy storage operations. In a footnote, disclose the revenue accounts and revenue amounts related to the income generating activity.
- 8. In column (m), report the cost of power purchased for storage operations and reported in Account 555.1, Power Purchased for Storage Operations. If power was purchased from an affiliated seller specify how the cost of the power was determined. In columns (n) and (o), report fuel costs for storage operations associated with self-generated power included in Account 501 and other costs associated with self-generated power.
- 9. In columns (q), (r) and (s) report the total project plant costs including but not exclusive of land and land rights, structures and improvements, energy storage equipment, turbines, compressors, generators, switching and conversion equipment, lines and equipment whose primary purpose is to integrate or tie energy storage assets into the power grid, and any other costs associated with the energy storage project included in the property accounts listed.

| Line No. | Name of the Energy Storage Project (a) | Functional Classification (b) | Location of the Project (c) | MWHs (d) | MWHs delivered to the grid to support Production (e) | MWHs delivered to the grid to support Transmission (f) | MWHs delivered to the grid to support Distribution (g) | MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Production (h) | MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Transmission (i) | MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Distribution (j) | MWHs Sold (k) | Revenues from Energy Storage Operations (I) | Power Purchased for Storage Operations (555.1) (Dollars) (m) | Fuel Costs from associated fuel accounts for Storage Operations Associated with Self- Generated Power (Dollars) (n) | Other Costs Associated with Self- Generated Power (Dollars) (o) | Project Costs included in (p) | Production (Dollars) (q) | Transmission (Dollars) (r) | Distribution (Dollars) (s) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| l | 1 | 1 | I | 1 1 | İ | T. | I | l | I | İ | ı | 1 | | ı ı | I | I | İ |
|----|---|---|---|-----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----|---|---|---|
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW 12-12))

| Page | 41 | 4 |
|------|----|---|
|------|----|---|

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
|--|--|----------------------------|---|

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

- 1. Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage. If required by a State 1. Report initial final distribution to report in initial distribution in init

- type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

 5. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of which is reported for the line designated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported.
- for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote, explain the basis of such occupancy and state whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.
- 6. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report Lower voltage Lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include Lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and the pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g).

 7. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or
- portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.
- 8. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.
- 9. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

| | DESI | GNATION | | - (Indicate where cycle, 3 phase) | | LENGTH (Pole the case of un lines report ci | nderground | | | COST OF LINE (Include in column (j) Land, Land rights, and clearing right-of-way) | | | | | ION AND | |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Line No. | From | То | Operating | Designated | Type of Supporting Structure | On Structure of Line Designated | On Structures of Another Line | Number of Circuits | Size of Conductor and Material | Land | Construction Costs | Total Costs | Operation Expenses | Maintenance Expenses | Rents | Total Expenses |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (1) | (m) | (n) | (o) | (p) |
| 1 | Newington Station | Timber Swamp Eliot S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 4.74 | 0 | 1 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 5,591,773 | 5,591,773 | | | | |
| 2 | Newington Station | Timber Swamp Eliot S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSP | 0.07 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 3 | Newington Station | Timber Swamp Eliot S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | DCSP | 0.17 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 4 | Newington Station | Timber Swamp Eliot S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 0.50 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 5 | Newington Station | Timber Swamp Eliot S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | DCLT | 1.04 | 0 | 0 | 1-4500 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 6 | Deerfield S/S | Newington | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 14.90 | 0 | 1 | 2-1113 ACSR | 1,196,136 | 26,036,829 | 27,232,965 | | | | |
| 7 | Deerfield S/S | Newington | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSP | 3.60 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 8 | Deerfield S/S | Newington | 345.00 | 345.00 | DCSP | 0.10 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 9 | Deerfield S/S | Newington | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 0.14 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 10 | Deerfield S/S | Newington | 345.00 | 345.00 | DCLT | 0.50 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 11 | Newington | Timber Swamp S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 10.24 | 0 | 1 | 2-1113 ACSR | 838,921 | 7,144,122 | 7,983,043 | | | | |
| 12 | Newington | Timber Swamp S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSP | 2.54 | 0 | 0 | 2-1113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | ACSR | | | | 1 | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|-------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-------|------------|--------|------------|
| 13 | Scobie Pond S/S | NH/MA State Line (Sandy Pond S/S) | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 18.24 | 0 | 1 2-850.8 ACSR | 1,020,580 | 22,883,946 | 23,904,526 | | | | |
| 14 | Scobie Pond S/S | NH/MA State Line (Sandy Pond S/S) | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 0.05 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 15 | Seabrook Station | Scobie Pond S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 29.75 | 0 | 1 2-2156 ACSR | 2,927,230 | 11,956,056 | 14,883,286 | | | | |
| 16 | Seabrook Station | Timber Swamp S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSP | 2.30 | 0 | 1 2-1113 ACSR | 708,799 | 2,618,223 | 3,327,022 | | | | |
| 17 | Seabrook Station | Timber Swamp S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 1.92 | 0 | 0 2-1113 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 18 | Scobie Pond S/S | Deerfield S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 18.43 | 0 | 1 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 19,283,363 | 19,283,363 | | | | |
| 19 | Scobie Pond S/S | Deerfield S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 0.19 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 20 | Amherst S/S | Fitzwilliams S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 30.90 | 0 | 1 2-850.8 ACSR | 807,166 | 39,544,244 | 40,351,410 | | | | |
| 21 | Amherst S/S | Fitzwilliams S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 0.14 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 22 | Amherst S/S | Fitzwilliams S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | LSCHF | 0.79 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 23 | Fitzwilliams S/S | NH/VT State Line (Vernon/VELCO) | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 18.39 | 0 | 1 2-850.8 ACSR | 356,962 | 35,406,604 | 35,763,566 | | | | |
| 24 | Fitzwilliams S/S | NH/VT State Line (Vernon/VELCO) | 345.00 | 345.00 | DCLT | 0.76 | 0 | 0 2500 AACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 25 | Fitzwilliams S/S | NH/VT State Line (Vernon/VELCO) | 345.00 | 345.00 | LSCHF | 1.17 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 26 | Scobie Pond S/S | Eagle S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 9.76 | 0 | 1 2-850.8 ACSR | 356,962 | 16,655,343 | 17,012,305 | | | | |
| 27 | Eagle S/S | Amherst S/S | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 6.74 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5,365,569 | 5,365,569 | | | | |
| 28 | Vernon (VELCO) | Northfield Mountain Station | 345.00 | 345.00 | DCLT | 0.83 | 0 | 1 2500 AACSR | 289,665 | 22,064,254 | 22,353,919 | | | | |
| 29 | Vernon (VELCO) | Northfield Mountain Station | 345.00 | 345.00 | DCLT | 0.04 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 30 | Vernon (VELCO) | Northfield Mountain Station | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 9.84 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 31 | Deerfield S/S | NH/ME State Line (Buxton X/X) | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 18.66 | 0 | 1 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 17,344,475 | 17,344,475 | | | | |
| 32 | Deerfield S/S | NH/ME State Line (Buxton X/X) | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 0.03 | 0 | 0 2-850.8 ACSR | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 33 | Scobie Pond S/S | NH/ME State Line (Buxton S/S) | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCHF | 37.12 | 0 | 1 2-850.8 ACSR | 908,643 | 36,863,005 | 37,771,648 | | | | |
| 34 | Seabrook Station | NH/ME State Line (Buxton S/S) | 345.00 | 345.00 | SCSPHF | 7.70 | 0 | 1 | 1,253,001 | 3,549,632 | 4,802,633 | | | | |
| 35 | Eliot S/S | CMP Border | 345.00 | 345 | SCSP | 0.15 | | 1 2-1590 ACSR | | 348,475 | 348,475 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Scobie Pond S/S | STR 89 (Hudson, NH) | 345.00 | 345 | SCSP | 9.80 | | 1 2-1590 ACSS | | 21,682,502 | 21,682,502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | Merrimack Station | Dunbarton Tap | 230.00 | 345 | SCHF | 8.46 | | 1 795 ASCR | 112,406 | 9,753,828 | 9,866,234 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | 115KV Overhead Lines | | 115.00 | 115 | | 783.26 | | 107 | 6,515,575 | 754,045,151 | 760,560,726 | | | | |
| 39 | Oper. & Maint. Transm. Line | | | | | | | | | | | 3,177 | 10,011,905 | 42,766 | 10,057,848 |
| 36 | TOTAL | | | | | 1,054 | 0 | 125 | 17,292,046 | 1,058,137,394 | 1,075,429,440 | 3,177 | 10,011,905 | 42,766 | 10,057,848 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 422-423

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning Transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report minor revisions of lines.
- 2. Provide separate subheadings for overhead and under- ground construction and show each transmission line separately. If actual costs of competed construction are not readily available for reporting columns (I) to (o), it is permissible to report in these columns the costs. Designate, however, if estimated amounts are reported. Include costs of Clearing Land and Rights-of-Way, and Roads and Trails, in column (I) with appropriate footnote, and costs of Underground Conduit in column (m).
- 3. If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such other characteristic.

| | LINE DES | SIGNATION | | SUPPORT | ING STRUCTURE | CIRCUIT | | | CONDUCTO | DRS | | LINE COST | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Line No. | From | То | Line Length in Miles | Туре | Average Number per Miles | Present | Ultimate | Size | Specification | Configuration and Spacing | Voltage KV (Operating) | Land and Land Rights | Poles, Towers and Fixtures | Conductors and Devices | Asset Retire. Costs | Total | Construction |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (I) | (m) | (n) | (o) | (p) | (q) |
| 1 | Scobie | Pulpit | 0.10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5000 MCM | | | 115 | | | 1,098,976 | | 1,098,976 | Underground |
| 2 | Scobie | Huse Road | 0.10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5000 MCM | | | 115 | | | | | 0 | Underground |
| 3 | Mill Pond Tap | Mill Pond | 0.04 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2000 MCM | | | 115 | | | | | 0 | Underground |
| 4 | Merrimack | Merrimack Tap | 0.10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 MCM | | | 115 | | | | | 0 | Underground |
| 5 | Merrimack 1 | Merrimack Tap | 0.10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 MCM | | | 115 | | | | | 0 | Underground |
| 6 | Madbury 1 | Portsmouth | 0.40 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3500 KCMIL | XLPE | | 115 | | | 2,031,272 | | 2,031,272 | Underground |
| 7 | Madbury | Portsmouth | 1.13 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1400 MCM | XLPE | | 115 | | | | | 0 | Underground |
| 8 | Madbury 3 | Portsmouth | 0.35 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3500 KCMIL | XLPE | | 115 | | | | | 0 | Underground |
| 9 | Madbury 2 | Portsmouth | 0.51 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3500 KCMIL | XLPE | | 115 | | | | | 0 | Underground |
| 44 | TOTAL | | 2.83 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 3,130,247 | 0 | 3,130,247 | |

Page 424-425

| Name of Respondent: | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: | Year/Period of Report |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Public Service Company of New Hampshire | | 04/15/2022 | End of: 2021/ Q4 |

SUBSTATIONS

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year.
- 2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.
- 3. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVA except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.
- 4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).
- 5. Show in columns (I), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.
- 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

| | | Character of | Substation | VOLTAG | SE (In MVa) | | | | | | on Appara | |
|-------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Line No. | Name and Location of Substation (a) | Transmission or Distribution (b) | Attended or Unattended (b-1) | Primary Voltage (In MVa) (c) | Secondary Voltage (In MVa) (d) | Tertiary Voltage (In MVa) (e) | Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa) (f) | Number of Transformers In Service (g) | Number of Spare Transformers (h) | Type of Equipment (i) | Number of Units (j) | Total Capacity (In MVa) (k) |
| 1 | TRANSMISSION SUBSTATIONS (NO DISTRIBUTION) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Curtisville | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Deerfield, Deerfield | Transmission | Unattended | 345.00 | 115.00 | | 991 | 2 | | | | |
| 4 | Eagle, Merrimack | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Eagle, Merrimack | Transmission | Unattended | 345.00 | 115.00 | | 552 | 1 | | Capacitors | 2 | 53 |
| 6 | Eastport, Rochester | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Eliot, Eliot - Maine | Transmission | Unattended | 345.00 | | | | | | | | |

| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 | T. | 1 1 | 1 | |
|----|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|------------|---|----|
| 8 | Farmwood, Concord | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Fitzwilliams, Fitzwilliams | Transmission | Unattended | 345.00 | 115.00 | 636 | <u>(a)</u> 3 | | | |
| 10 | Greggs, Goffstown | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Huckins Hill, Holderness | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Littleton, Littleton | Transmission | Unattended | 230.00 | 115.00 | 836 | 2 | | | |
| 13 | Merrimack Transmission, Bow | Transmission | Unattended | 230.00 | 115.00 | 398 | 1 | Capacitor | 2 | 73 |
| 14 | Newington Station, Newington | Transmission | Unattended | 345.00 | 24.00 | | | | | |
| 15 | North Merrimack, Merrimack | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Paris, Dummer | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Peaslee, Kingston | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Power Street, Hudson | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Pulpit Rock, Chester | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Scobie Pond Trans, Londonderry | Transmission | Unattended | 345.00 | 115.00 | 1638 | 3 | | | |
| 21 | Scobie Pond Trans, Londonderry 1 | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | Reactors | 2 | 80 |
| 22 | Schiller Station | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Three Rivers, Elliot - Maine | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | Capacitors | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | Tuttle Hill, Antrim | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Watts Brook, Londonderry | Transmission | Unattended | 115.00 | | | | | | |
| | DISTRIBUTION WITH TRANSMISSION | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | LINES | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Amherst, Amherst | Distribution | Unattended | 345.00 | 34.50 | 280 | 2 | | | |
| 28 | Ashland, Ashland | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | | | |
| 29 | Bedford, Bedford | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 30 | Beebe River, Campton | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | Capacitor | 4 | 4 |
| 31 | Berlin, Berlin | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 20 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | |
| 32 | Brentwood, Brentwood | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | | | |
| 33 | Bridge St, Nashua | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 34 | Bridge St, Nashua 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 4.16 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| 35 | Busch, Merrimack | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 12.47 4 | .97 20 | 1 | | | |
| 36 | Busch, Merrimack 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| 37 | Chester, Chester | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 38 | Chestnut Hill, Hindsdale | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 25 | 2 | Capacitor | 3 | 4 |
| 39 | Dover, Dover | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 40 | Eddy, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 41 | Garvins, Bow | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 134 | 2 | | | |
| 42 | Great Bay, Stratham | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | | | |
| 43 | Hudson, Hudson | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 1 |
| 44 | Huse Road, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 93 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | Jackman, Hillsboro | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 73 | 2 | Capacitor | 3 | 3 |
| 46 | Emerald Street, Keene | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 12.47 | 83 | 3 | | | |
| 47 | Kingston, Kingston | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | | | |
| 48 | Laconia, Laconia | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | |
| 49 | Lawrence Rd., Hudson | Distribution | Unattended | 345.00 | 34.50 | 140 | 1 | | | |
| 50 | Long Hill, Nashua | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 1 |
| | Long Hill, Nashua 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 5 | 1 | _ | | |

| 52 | Lost Nation, Northumberland | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 65 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 7 |
|----|---|--------------|------------|--------|--------|-----|---|--------------------|---|-----|
| 53 | Madbury, Madbury | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 2 | 53 |
| 54 | Mammoth Road, Londonderry | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 2 | 11 |
| 55 | Mill Pond, Portsmouth | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 12.47 | 30 | 1 | | | |
| 56 | Monadnock, Troy | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 48 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 4 |
| 57 | North Keene, Keene | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 12.47 | 30 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 4 |
| 58 | North Road, Sunapee | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| 59 | North Woodstock, Woodstock | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | | | |
| 60 | Oak Hill, Concord | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 11 |
| 61 | Ocean Road, Greenland | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 3 | 60 |
| 62 | Pemigeswasset, New Hampton | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 63 | 1 | | | |
| 63 | Pine Hill, Hooksett | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 64 | Portsmouth, Portsmouth | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 110 | 2 | Capacitor | 2 | 14 |
| 65 | Reeds Ferry, Merrimack | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | | | |
| 66 | Resistance, Portsmouth | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | | | |
| 67 | Rimmon, Goffstown | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 4 | 37 |
| 68 | Rochester, Rochester | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| 69 | Saco Valley, Conway | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| | | | Unattanded | | | | | Phase | | |
| 70 | Saco Valley, Conway 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 115.00 | | | Shifter | 1 | 290 |
| 71 | Saco Valley, Conway 2 | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 12.47 | 54 | 2 | Synch Condenser | 2 | 25 |
| 72 | Scobie Pond, Londonderry | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 12.47 | 60 | 2 | | | |
| 73 | South Milford, Milford | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| 74 | Swanzey, Swanzey | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 12.47 | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 75 | Tasker Farm, Milton | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| 76 | Timber Swamp, Hampton | Distribution | Unattended | 345.00 | 34.50 | 280 | 2 | | | |
| 77 | Thorton, Merrimack | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| 78 | Weare, Weare | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| 79 | Webster, Franklin | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 90 | 2 | Capacitor | 2 | 53 |
| 80 | White Lake, Tamworth | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 56 | 2 | Capacitor | 2 | 20 |
| 81 | Whitefield, Whitefield | Distribution | Unattended | 115.00 | 34.50 | 45 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 5 |
| 82 | Whitefield, Whitefield 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 83 | DISTRIBUTION WITH NO TRANS. LINES (=> 10 MVA) | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | Ash St, Derry | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| 85 | Blaine Street, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 86 | Bristol, Bristol | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 87 | Brook St, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 13.80 | 21 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 11 |
| 88 | Byrd Ave, Claremont | Distribution | Unattended | 46.00 | 12.50 | 13 | 1 | | | - |
| 89 | Community St., Berlin | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| 90 | Jackson Hill, Portsmouth | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| 91 | Malvern St, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 92 | Meetinghouse Road, Bedford | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| 93 | Messer Street, Laconia | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 25 | 2 | | | |
| | Millional Nambura | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| 94 | Millyard, Nashua | Diotribution | | | - 1 | | | | | |

| 96 | Portland Street, Rochester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 16 | 3 | | 1 1 | 1 |
|-----|--|--------------|------------|-------|-------|----|------------|-----------|-----|---|
| 97 | Somersworth, Somersworth | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 13.80 | 11 | <u>ы</u> 3 | | | |
| 98 | Somersworth, Somersworth 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 3 | 1 | Capacitor | 1 | 1 |
| 99 | South Manchester, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| 100 | South Manchester, Manchester 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| 101 | Spring St., Claremont | Distribution | Unattended | 46.00 | 12.50 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| 102 | Sugar River, Claremont | Distribution | Unattended | 46.00 | 12.50 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| 103 | Twombly Street, Rochester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 104 | Valley Street, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 105 | West Rye, Rye | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 106 | DISTRIBUTION WITH NO TRANS. LINES (< 10 MVA) | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | Black Brook, Gilford | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| 108 | Blue Hill, Nashua | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 109 | Brown Avenue, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| 110 | Center Ossipee, Ossipee | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| 111 | Chichester, Chichester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| 112 | Colebrook, Colebrook | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 113 | Contoocook, Hopkinton | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| 114 | Cutts St, Portsmouth | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 115 | Dunbarton Road, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| 116 | East Northwood, Northwood | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 117 | Edgeville, Nashua | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 118 | Foyes Corner, Rye | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| 119 | Franklin, Franklin | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 120 | Front Street, Nashua | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| 121 | Goffstown, Goffstown | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| 122 | Goffstown, Goffstown 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| 123 | Great Falls Upper, Somersworth | Distribution | Unattended | 13.80 | 2.40 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| 124 | Hancock, Hancock | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 125 | Hanover Street, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 9 | 2 | Capacitor | 1 | 2 |
| 126 | High Street, Derry | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| 127 | Hollis, Hollis | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 128 | Jericho Road, Berlin | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| 129 | Lafayette Road, Portsmouth | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| 130 | Lancaster, Lancaster | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 131 | Laskey's Corner, Milton | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| 132 | Littleworth Road, Dover | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| 133 | Lochmere, Tilton | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| 134 | Loudon, Loudon | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| 135 | Lowell Road, Hudson | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 136 | Merrimack, Merrimack | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 137 | Milford, Milford | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 138 | Milford, Milford 1 | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| 139 | New London, New London | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 140 | Newmarket, Newmarket | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 1 | | | |

| 141 Newport, Newport | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 1 | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| 142 North Dover, Dover | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 143 North Rochester, Milton | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 144 North Union Street, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | | 1 | | |
| 145 Northwood Narrows, Northwood | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 146 Notre Dame, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 147 Opechee Bay, Laconia | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | Ę | 2 | | |
| 148 Pittsfield, Pittsfield | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 7 | 1 | | |
| 149 River Rd., Claremont | Distribution | Unattended | 46.00 | 12.50 | 6 | 1 | | |
| 150 Ronald Street, Manchester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | | 1 | | |
| 151 Rye, Rye | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 152 Salmon Falls, Rollingsford | Distribution | Unattended | 13.80 | 4.16 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 153 Sanbornville, Sanbornville | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 8 | 2 | | |
| 154 Signal Street, Rochester | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 155 Simon Street, Nashua | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | | 1 | | |
| 156 South Laconia, Laconia | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 157 South Peterborough, Peterborough | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 4 | 1 | | |
| 158 Suncook, Allenstown | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 12.47 | 5 | 1 | | |
| 159 Tate Road, Somersworth | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 4 | 7 | | |
| 160 Tilton, Tilton | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 3 | 1 | | |
| 161 Warner, Warner | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 4.16 | 2 | 6 | | |
| 162 Waumbec | Distribution | Unattended | 34.50 | 2.30 | 2 | 1 | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 426-427

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|
| | FOOTNOTE DATA | | |
| (a) Concept: NumberOfTransformersInService | | | |
| 3 Singles. | | | |
| (b) Concept: NumberOfTransformersInService | | | |

Singles. FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 426-427

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|
|---|--|----------------------------|---|

TRANSACTIONS WITH ASSOCIATED (AFFILIATED) COMPANIES

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning all non-power goods or services received from or provided to associated (affiliated) companies.

 2. The reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$250,000. The threshold applies to the annual amount billed to the respondent or billed to an associated/affiliated company for non-power goods and services. The good or service must be specific in nature. Respondents should not attempt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspecific category such as "general".

 3. Where amounts billed to or received from the associated (affiliated) company are based on an allocation process, explain in a footnote.

| Line No. | Description of the Good or Service (a) | Name of Associated/Affiliated Company (b) | Account(s) Charged or Credited (c) | Amount Charged or Credited (d) |
|-------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Affiliated | | | |
| 2 | General Services in a holding company System | Eversource Energy Service Company | various (see note) | ^(a) 130,705,422 |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | Non-power Goods or Services Provided for Affiliated | | | |
| 21 | Storm Outage Support | Connecticut Light and Power Company | 402 | 558,141 |

| 22 | Storm Outage Support | NSTAR Electric Company | 402 | 2,883,701 |
|----|----------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------|
| 42 | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW))

Page 429

| Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire | This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission | Date of Report: 04/15/2022 | Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 | |
|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|
| FOOTNOTE DATA | | | | |
| (a) Concept: DueToOrChargedByTheTransactionsWithAssociatedAffiliatedCompanies | | | | |

| | Account | Amount |
|---|------------|---------------------|
| ervice Department - Function enefits | 163 | 2,850 |
| neills | 228 | |
| | | 31,439 |
| | 401 | 31,827,037 |
| | 402 | 1,516 |
| | 408 | 2,511,606 |
| | 412 | 3,519,900 |
| | 421 | 828,729 |
| enefits Total | | 38,723,076 |
| nefits Loader | 163 | 396,732 |
| | 184 | 113,719 |
| | 186 | 3,378 |
| | 401 | (1,735,054) |
| | 402 | 1,287,089 |
| | 403 | (6,444,249) |
| | 408 | (2,941,521) |
| | 412 | |
| | | 5,756,167 |
| | 426 | 127,082 |
| nefits Loader Total | | (3,436,658) |
| ilding Rent and Maintenance | 401 | 1,772,440 |
| | 403 | 131,927 |
| | 426 | 4,344 |
| | 431 | 7,419 |
| uilding Rent and Maintenance Total | | 1,916,130 |
| prorate Relations | 228 | 44,694 |
| ·p | 401 | 3,430,716 |
| | 402 | 386,532 |
| | 412 | 145,543 |
| | 412 426 | |
| | 420 | 1,036,480 |
| orporate Relations Total | | 5,043,964 |
| OVID 19 | 401 | 475,447 |
| OVID 19 Total | | 475,447 |
| stomer Group | 232 | 0 |
| | 401 | 14,172,701 |
| | 402 | 203 |
| | 412 | 830,716 |
| | 426 | 104,313 |
| istomer Group Total | | 15,107,933 |
| epreciation | 403 | 12,847,942 |
| preciation Total | 400 | |
| | | 12,847,942 |
| ectric Distribution | 186 | 81,400 |
| | 401 | 1,059,697 |
| | 402 | 414,165 |
| | 412 | 2,022,418 |
| | 426 | 13 |
| ectric Distribution Total | 720 | 3,577,694 |
| | 404 | 720,314 |
| ergy Supply | 401 | |
| ergy Supply Total | | 720,314 |
| gineering and Emergency Prep | 186 | 82,375 |
| | 401 | 1,925,585 |
| | 402 | 22,363 |
| | 412 | 4,150,707 |
| gineering and Emergency Prep Total | | 6,181,029 |
| terprise Energy Strat + Bus Dev | 401 | 13,425 |
| terprise Energy Strat + Bus Dev Total | · | 13,425 |
| | 184 | 30,601 |
| terprise Risk Management | | |
| | 228 | 137,780 |
| | 401 | 319,690 |
| nterprise Risk Management Total | | 488,072 |
| nance and Accounting | 163 | 18,503 |
| | 165 | (249) |
| | | |
| | 184 | 17.092 |
| | 184 401 | 17,092 5,309,477 |

| | 404 | 207.400 |
|---|------------|----------------------|
| Finance and Accounting Total | 421 | 327,103 7,796,917 |
| General Administration | 401 | 275,778 |
| General Administration Total | | 275,778 |
| Human Resources | 184 | 54 |
| | 401 | 1,443,044 |
| Human Resources Total | | 1,443,098 |
| Information Technology | 401 | 14,160,888 |
| | 402 | 4,673 |
| | 412 | 457,355 |
| Information Technology Total | | 14,622,916 |
| Internal Audit + Security | 163 | 14 |
| | 184 | 9 |
| | 401 | 803,332 |
| Internal Audit + Security Total | | 803,355 |
| Investor Relations | 401 | 222,872 |
| Investor Relations Total | 101 | 222,872 |
| Legal | 401 | 2,018,347 |
| Legal Total | 426 | 45,831 2,064,177 |
| Miscellaneous | 143 | |
| Miscellatieous | 154 | (0) 2 |
| | | |
| | 165 | 79,266 |
| | 184 | 125,227 |
| | 186 232 | 3,137 |
| | 232 237 | 0 157,140 |
| | 401 | 3,227 |
| | 403 | 15,525 |
| | 408 | (8,095) |
| | 412 | 19,882 |
| | 419 | (16,297) |
| | 421 | (110,871) |
| | 426 | 9,882 |
| | 432 | (11,690) |
| Miscellaneous Total | | 266,336 |
| New Business Improvement | 401 | 220,957 |
| | 402 | 53,935 |
| N 8 : 1 | 412 | 243 |
| New Business Improvement Total Operations Administration | 401 | 275,136 105,854 |
| Operations Administration Operations Administration Total | 401 | 105,854 |
| Operations Services | 184 | 287,687 |
| Operations Services | 401 | 691,329 |
| | 402 | 251,668 |
| | 412 | 15,002 |
| Operations Services Total | | 1,245,686 |
| Rate of Return | 401 | 8,961,171 |
| Rate of Return Total | | 8,961,171 |
| Safety | 401 | 349,999 |
| | 402 | 125 |
| | 412 | 251,107 |
| Safety Total | | 601,231 |
| Strategy + Business Dev | 401 | 40,739 |
| Strategy + Business Dev Total | | 40,739 |
| Supply Chain+Real Estate+Materials | 163 | 386,061 |
| | 184 | 4,040 |
| | 186 | 20,557 |
| | 401 | 1,834,248 |
| | 402 412 | 9,213 709,172 |
| Supply Chain+Real Estate+Materials Total | 412 | 2,963,290 |
| Taxes | 401 | 970,126 |
| Tanco | 408 | 181,369 |
| Taxes Total | | 1,151,495 |
| Transmission | 186 | 57,692 |
| | 401 | 1,267,983 |
| | | 28,318 |
| | 402 412 | 28,318 4,853,011 |
| Transmission Total | 712 | 6,207,004 |
| Grand Total | | 130,705,422 |
| | | |